

Kānoa – Regional Economic Development & Investment Unit Quarterly Update

January – March 2023



New Zealand Government

Kawatiri Coastal Trail – West Coast

(manini

1-1-1

Contents

4	Kānoa – Regional Economic Development & Investment Unit (Kānoa)
5	Purpose of this update
6	Progress since last report
8	Regional Skills Leadership Groups
10	Key highlight: Government investment in tourism projects
11	Project highlights
18	Impact of investments
23	Kānoa Project Status Report
24	Regions overview
26	Bay of Plenty Region
47	Canterbury Region
55	Chatham Islands Region
58	Hawke's Bay Region
74	Kāpiti Region
77	Manawatū-Whanganui/Horowhenua Region
91	Otago Region
102	Pan-Region
111	Southland Region
118	Tai Tokerau / Northland Region
139	Tairāwhiti / East Coast Region
158	Taranaki Region

158	Taranaki Region
166	Te Tauihu / Top of the South Region
177	Waikato Region
194	Wairarapa Region
197	West Coast Region
208	Sectors overview
210	Agriculture/Horticulture
217	Airports
218	Aquaculture
219	Construction and Housing
220	Energy
221	Film
222	Forestry
226	Health
227	ICT Digital Connectivity
232	Infrastructure Reference Group
248	Manufacturing/Engineering
251	Mining
252	Other
257	Ports
259	Rail
261	Regional Projects
302	Research/Development
303	Road
309	Technology
310	Tourism
335	Training Skills/Employment
366	Waste/Recycling
367	Water Storage/Management

Kānoa – Regional Economic Development & Investment Unit

Kānoa – Regional Economic Development & Investment Unit (Kānoa) delivers government funding to grow the economies of regional Aotearoa New Zealand.

Kānoa works with other government organisations, industry, communities, iwi and local government to manage and deliver funds tailored to build our regional economies. As part of the delivery of the Regional Strategic Partnership Fund, Kānoa is working with Regional Economic Development partnerships in each region to develop regionally-specific projects.

In te reo Māori, the literal translation of kā is fire, and noa without restraint, used in proverbs and lore, it also provides a broader meaning in te ao Māori. Kānoa was the guardian of Hawaiki's Rua-kumara, or kumara store house. By distributing kumara to others, he helped his people thrive and develop both their whenua (land) and their capability.

The name Kānoa was selected for the unit in recognition of Kānoa as kaitiaki, a guardian who helped grow prosperity through investment. The phrase 'kei te kā noa te ahi?' (is the fire burning?) is used by tangata whenua (people of the land) to ask if their home fire is alight and all is well. This meaning encapsulates the core principle of Kānoa: to enable the development of people and their communities to ensure their well-being and prosperity.



Purpose of this update

This document is a quarterly update that shows the progress of, and impact made by, government investments managed by Kānoa across Aotearoa New Zealand.

The report outlines funding levels paid against the 2,722 projects under Kānoa's direct and indirect management. It covers investments made through the following funds:

- Provincial Growth Fund (PGF)
- COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund Infrastructure Reference Group (IRG)
- Regional Investment Opportunities (RIO) NZ Upgrade Programme
- Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)
- Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme (STAPP)
- COVID-19 Response Worker Redeployment Package
- Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund
- Regional Growth Initiatives (RGI)

Where payments have not been made or where contracts have not been signed, commentary has been provided. This information is commercially sensitive and should not be distributed further.

Data in this report is for the financial quarter January to March 2023 and commentary is up to date at the time of completion, excluding the data for the status report on page 23 and highlighted projects on pages 12 to 17, which is taken from 13 August 2023.

Job numbers in this report are based on a head count of people employed on a project. Further breakdowns are available for job creation programs based on education, employment or training guidance.



Progress since last report

The below table provides an overview of how the government's investments managed by Kānoa have progressed since the previous October – December 2022 Kānoa quarterly report to Ministers.

		Contracted		Paid		
FUND	Dec-22	Mar-23	Quarter Change	Dec-22	Mar-23	Quarter Change
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$676,428,531	\$687,138,531	\$10,710,000	\$452,911,485	\$486,445,842	\$33,534,357
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$96,388,820	\$96,388,820	\$0	\$86,277,166	\$86,371,658	\$94,492
Provincial Growth Fund	\$2,966,277,033	\$2,945,846,849	-\$20,430,184*	\$2,208,659,604	\$2,258,730,895	\$50,071,290
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Regional Growth Initiatives	\$13,437,987	\$12,383,653	-\$1,054,334*	\$12,903,652	\$12,053,652	-\$850,000**
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$205,020,000	\$201,111,742	-\$3,908,258*	\$161,653,073	\$174,313,247	\$12,660,174
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund	\$12,000,000	\$26,250,000	\$14,250,000	\$5,500,000	\$13,971,680	\$8,471,680
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$107,992,006	\$107,992,006	\$0	\$100,790,691	\$100,790,691	\$0
Total	\$4,077,544,377	\$4,077,111,601	-\$432,776	\$3,028,695,671	\$3,132,677,664	\$103,981,993

*The contracted figures for the Provincial Growth Fund, Regional Growth Initiatives and Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme) have decreased due to the withdrawal of three projects and contract variations.

**One partner agency managed project moved to an inactive status during this reporting period. It has since moved back and has been completed.

Progress since last report

Regional Economic Development (RED) Ministers considered proposals seeking funding through the RSPF once in this reporting period. On 13 March 2023, RED Ministers discussed eight proposals: Maraetai Intermodal Business Park (Waikato), Commercial Information (Waikato), Commercial Information (Taranaki), Commercial Information (Taranaki), Commercial Information (Taranaki), Commercial Information (Taranaki), Commercial Information (Waikato), Commercial Information (Waikato), Commercial Information (Taranaki), Commercial Information (Taranaki), Commercial Information (Taranaki), Commercial Information (Waikato), Commercial Information (Taranaki), Commercial Information (Waikato), Commercial Information (Waikato),

(Te Tauihu), Scapegrace Distillery Expansion (Otago) and three proposals relating to the Commercial Information (Southland). Of these eight proposals:

- Two were approved Maraetai Intermodal Business Park and Scapegrace Distillery Expansion.
- Three were declined each of the three Commercial Information proposals.
- Three were deferred to a later decision date Commercial Information , Commercial Information and Commercial Information

RED Ministers also approved two proposals out-of-cycle: Fraser Park Redevelopment (Canterbury) and Eastland Coastal Shipping Route (Tairāwhiti).

\$75.06 million was allocated to RSPF projects by the end of March 2023. Kānoa continues to progress a pipeline of potential investments, working closely with government agencies and directing proposals towards alternative funding avenues where they are not eligible for RSPF investment. Kānoa is on track to fully allocate the RSPF by 30 September 2023.

In response to Cyclone Gabrielle, Kānoa was asked to contract and manage the disbursement of \$75 million to eight Local Delivery Partners in February 2023. The primary purpose of the programme was to support business continuity by helping firms maintain cashflow, and, where possible, position firms for a successful recovery. Across eight regions, 4,956 grants were approved to businesses impacted by Cyclone Gabrielle (\$12,420 average grant amount allocated).

The Crown Regional Holdings Limited (CRHL) Board of Directors (The Board) met three times in the reporting period and provided advice to decision makers on 11 projects.

The Board continues to meet regularly to provide advice to Kānoa and Ministers on proposals and undertake their role in the oversight of loan and equity investments. As at 31 March 2023, CRHL holds 149 loans (\$545.75 million), 12 equity investments (\$117.40 million), one asset project under construction (\$115.30 million), and one completed asset project (\$8.00 million), with a combined total of \$786.45 million. The company had nine loans repaid, seven of which were STAPP loans.

On 31 January 2023, Rodger Finlay retired from The Board. The Board acknowledged Rodger's exceptional and deeply committed contribution to the development initiatives and aspirations of Aotearoa New Zealand's regions, both in his time as Chair of the Independent Advisory Panel (a panel established for during the administration of the PGF) and the inaugural Chair of The Board. The framework and systems through which CRHL performs its role owe much of their design and success to Rodger's significant governance experience and commercial acumen.

Māori Economic Development Ministers met once in the reporting period on 6 March 2023 and discussed RSPF proposals going to RED Ministers.

Regional Skills Leadership Groups

The Regional Skills Leadership Groups (RSLGs) secretariat function joined Kānoa on 1 May 2023. The secretariat function supports RSLGs, which are independent advisory groups that are locally based and regionally led. RSLGs identify and support better ways to meet future skills and workforce needs and provide advice regarding actions to address these. There are 15 RSLGs and the boundaries are largely aligned with regional councils. The RSLG function reports to the Minister of Social Development and Employment, Hon Carmel Sepuloni.

Each RSLG has 12 to 15 members, including two co-chairs, one identified through a public expression of interest process and the other nominated by local iwi/Māori. Co-chairs are appointed by Cabinet through the appropriate process and remaining members are appointed by the Chief Executive of MBIE following an annual public

expression of interest process.

Membership of the groups typically reflects the makeup of the region and generally includes:

- business/industry representatives to reflect the views from the 'demand' side of the labour market
- worker representatives to reflect the 'supply' side of the labour market
- a local government/regional economic development representative
- iwi/Māori representatives
- community representatives
- the regional public service commissioner.

Each RSLG has a dedicated regional lead a team of analysts, advisors and workforce specialists.

RSLG membership as at March 2023

REGION	CO-CHAIRS	MEMBERS
Tai Tokerau RSLG	2	10
Tāmaki Makaurau RSLG	2	13
Waikato RSLG	2	11
Bay of Plenty RSLG	2	13
Tairāwhiti CARE-RSLG*	2	14
Hawke's Bay RSLG	2	12
Taranaki RSLG	2	11
Manawatū-Whanganui RSLG	2	12



REGION	CO-CHAIRS	MEMBERS
Wellington RSLG	2	14
Marlborough RSLG	2	10
Nelson Tasman RSLG	2	11
Te Tai o Poutini West Coast RSLG	2	11
Canterbury RSLG	2	14
Otago RSLG	2	11
Southland Murihiku RSLG	1**	11

*Commitment, Action and Reciprocity resulting in sustainable Employment (CARE) ** lwi/Māori co-chair is currently vacant

Regional Skills Leadership Groups

RSLG Secretariats support Co-Chairs working together towards a shared goal

On 30 March 2023, the RSLG Secretariat convened an in-person hui in Wellington. In attendance were 21 of the 29 co-chairs, the Minister for Social Development and Employment Hon Carmel Sepuloni, Peter Winder (Chief Executive Te Pūkenga), Tim Fowler (Chief Executive Tertiary Education Commission) and Phil Alexander-Crawford (Chief Executive Hanga-Aro-Rau Workforce Development Council).

The purpose of the hui was to:

- Embrace kotahitanga, whanaungatanga, and māramatanga (unity and working together towards a shared goal).
- Explore ways to inspire and mobilise the Reform of Vocational Education community through partnerships and sharing experiences in business and other areas.
- Encourage open discussions about challenges and obstacles to cultivate a culture of transparency and foster problem-solving.
- Evaluate the group's achievements and recognise the value of RSLGs.
- Developing and implementing effective strategies to bring about positive change in regional communities.
- Update Hon Sepuloni on shared priorities, challenges, and aspirations for the future.

The hui was a great success and Hon Sepuloni will attend future meetings. Co-Chairs appreciated the opportunity to meet in person for the first time and enjoyed sharing both successes and struggles, then strategising together how to get the best outcome from their respective RSLG region.





Key highlight: Government investment in tourism projects

\$54.29 million approved funding for hot pools



\$23.41 million approved funding for cycleways



\$11.05 million approved funding for walkways



\$83.84 million approved funding for mixed cycleways/walk ways

Funding for all tourism projects

REGION	APPROVED FUNDING	PAID FUNDING	
Bay of Plenty	\$139,382,014	\$115,650,393	
Canterbury	\$36,590,855	\$24,659,466	
Chatham Islands	\$438,061	\$438,060	
Hawke's Bay	\$5,855,598	\$5,699,201	
Kāpiti	\$853,153	\$853,153	
Manawatū-Whanganui / Horowhenua	\$45,251,728	\$40,194,436	
Otago	\$53,877,563	\$49,048,057	
Pan-Region	\$17,609,096	\$16,109,096	
Southland	\$40,778,542 \$38,163,5		
Tai Tokerau / Northland	\$77,662,727	\$68,942,002	
Tairāwhiti / East Coast	\$6,688,263	\$5,654,176	
Taranaki	\$36,710,140	\$9,150,842	
Te Tauihu / Top of the South	\$6,747,539	\$5,109,348	
Waikato	\$27,852,424	\$23,626,670	
Wairarapa	\$80,000	\$80,000	
West Coast	\$98,278,573	\$55,583,377	
TOTAL	\$594,656,276	\$458,961,819	

Tourism plays a significant role in generating export revenue, supporting employment opportunities, boosting local revenue generation, developing local infrastructure, and enabling local people to realise their aspirations.

The government has invested in a range of tourism projects through Kānoa to enable community wellbeing, drive economic development and create work and training opportunities. This funding has supported the tourism industry through the impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic, and enabled projects to focus on ensuring long term sustainability in the sector. Many investments support Māori economic development and work with local iwi.

With Aotearoa New Zealand's borders now open to international visitors following the pandemic, these projects significantly contribute to regional economies. This report highlights the \$172.59 million investment made by government in tourism projects in the following three areas:

- Hot Pools
- Cycleways
- Walkways

Many investments made in these areas have created the opportunity for supporting infrastructure such as cafés, bars and local businesses to capitalise on domestic and international tourists.

The table on the right shows the investment in tourism projects by region.

HOT POOLS, CYCLEWAYS AND WALKWAYS

The government has supported local economies through Kānoa investments in cycleways and family-friendly walks that help promote the exploration of Aotearoa New Zealand's unique scenery.

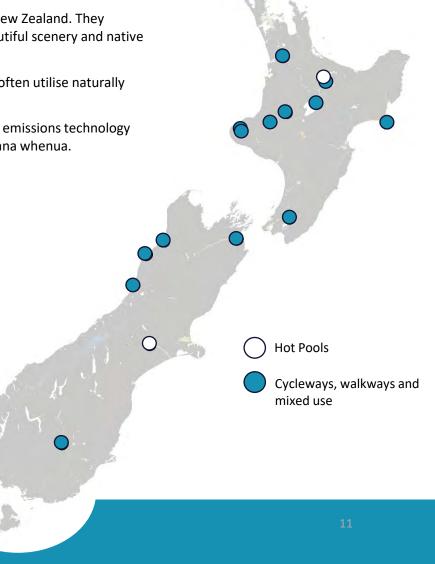
Cycleways and walkways connect many tourism sites and visitor centres across the length of Aotearoa New Zealand. They provide access to remote areas, and provide tourists with an opportunity to immerse themselves in beautiful scenery and native forest.

Hot pools and spa experiences strengthen the regions' position as health and wellness destinations and often utilise naturally occurring thermal springs.

The three hot pool projects highlighted in this report each showcase unique designs including using zero emissions technology and the application of te ao Māori principles in treatments, and instil cultural significance to the local mana whenua.

Breakdown of hot pool, cycleway and walkway projects

REGION	APPROVED FUNDING	PAID FUNDING	
Bay of Plenty	\$50,590,000	\$50,100,000	
Canterbury	\$7,500,000	\$7,500,000	
Hawke's Bay	\$450,000	\$450,000	
Manawatū-Whanganui/Horowhenua	\$4,915,933	\$475,000	
Otago	\$6,500,000	\$6,500,000	
Tai Tokerau/Northland	\$34,338,000	\$29,060,000	
Taranaki	\$10,300,000	\$3,879,306	
Te Tauihu/Top of the South	\$26,000,000	\$6,509,784	
Waikato	\$20,105,000	\$13,960,000	
Wairarapa	\$1,530,000	\$1,260,000	
West Coast	\$10,360,000	\$9,469,326	
TOTAL	\$172,588,933	\$129,163,416	



Kānoa – Regional Economic Development & Investment Unit Quarterly Update

TE WAIARIKI NGĀWHĀ SPRINGS ENHANCEMENT AND REDEVELOPMENT

Grant\$1.79 millionPaid\$1.79 million





Parahirahi Ngāwhā Waiariki Trust (the Trust) received \$1.79 million in government funding from the PGF to redevelop an existing geothermal hot springs complex in Tai Tokerau / Northland. The redevelopment included renovating the existing pools, expanding walkways, upgrading the office area and changing rooms, and building a new perimeter wall to act as a flood barrier. The funding has enabled the Trust to build space for a café and a retail store, and to offer health-related services such as mirimiri (massage).

Te Waiariki Ngāwhā Springs has long been treasured for the benefits of its thermal waters by the hapū of Ngāpuhi. With visitor numbers on the rise and the last major works completed in the 1970's, the spring's facilities required refurbishing to ensure it could continue to safely host visitors and uphold the Trust's kaitiakitanga (guardianship) and wairuatanga (spirituality).

The redeveloped springs opened in April 2021 and further builds Tai Tokerau / Northland's tourism market, while delivering benefits to the local community through enhancing an important local landmark. Visitor numbers increased from 3,500 per month to more than 7,000 per month after the springs were renovated.

The 16 mineral-rich pools have healing properties, with the people of Ngāpuhi using them for hundreds of years – each pool has unique characteristics with different temperatures, colours and minerals.

In 2021, TIME magazine named Tai Tokerau / Northland in its list of The World's 100 Greatest Places and Te Waiariki Ngāwhā Springs was specifically mentioned as a key place to visit. TIME describes the list as a way to identify unique travel, tourism and hospitality spots.

WAI ARIKI HOT SPRINGS AND SPA

Pukeroa Lakefront Holdings Limited (PLHL) received \$45.00 million in government funding from IRG to design and construct a 5,000 square metre luxury wellness facility and day spa offering holistic well-being treatments with a te ao Māori focus. This development is located on land owned by Ngāti Whakaue.

The Wai Ariki Hot Springs and Spa is one of the biggest developments in Rotorua in 20 years and is the first and only mana whenua owned spa. The centre is guarded by six statues of tipuna (ancestors) of Ngāti Whakaue, a blessing stone sourced from Mount Tarawera sits at the entrance, giving safe passage to visitors.

The centre features two main spa areas: Te Āhuru Mōwai (Sanctuary) and Wai Whakaora (Restorative Journey). Te Āhuru Mōwai features a stargazing pool (pictured on the top right) which allows visitors to gaze upon the star that first guided Ngāti Whakaue, providing a connection to the Ngāti Whakaue people and places that have come to define them through time.

Opening in June 2023, Wai Ariki Hot Springs and Spa has created approximately 35 full time jobs and employed 200-250 people during the construction phase.

The authentic wellness and spa experience combines the region's healing geothermal waters with the centuries-old legacy of Ngāti Whakaue culture, healing practices, and manaakitanga (caring hospitality), strengthening Rotorua's position as a health and wellness destination. The centre is located next to QE Health, a clinical health and rehabilitation facility which utilises the region's geothermal waters. QE Health received \$9.4 million in government funding from the PGF to construct a new health and wellness facility which opened in February 2023. Both complex's have a long term goal to draw domestic and international tourists to Rotorua.

Wai Ariki Hot Springs and Spa is expected to attract thousands of visitors to the Bay of Plenty region each year and will boost the local economy through wellness tourism.

ha in ded ool

Wai Ariki Hot Springs and Spa – Bay of Plenty



Loan

Paid

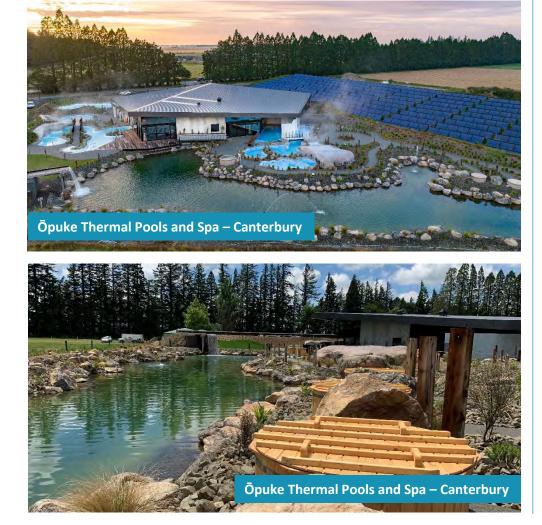
\$44.51 million

\$45.00 million

ŌPUKE THERMAL POOLS AND SPA

Loan Paid

\$7.50 million \$7.50 million



Methven Adventures Limited received a \$7.50 million PGF loan to develop a hot pools and spa complex in Methven, Canterbury to complement the neighbouring Mount Hutt Ski Field.

Ōpuke Thermal Pools and Spa sources water from the Rangitata River that is fed by glacial melt water from the Southern Alps. The spa complex uses solar energy to heat the water and produces zero emissions, the first of its kind in Aotearoa New Zealand.

An array of approximately 500 solar thermal collectors (pictured on the top left) occupies a quarter of the site and serves as the primary pool water heating system. Pool water is transferred to insulated tanks outside of operating hours to minimise heat losses. Excess solar energy is stored in buffer tanks and used in combination with energy efficient heat pumps to make up shortfalls in solar energy during cloudy periods. As a renewable source of power, solar energy has an important role in reducing greenhouse gas emissions and mitigating climate change.

Opening in November 2021, the complex has employed 68 people. In January 2023, the spa complex had 8,400 guests, a 29 per cent increase from January 2022.

In November 2022, Öpuke Thermal Pools and Spa was awarded a New Zealand Architecture Award in the Commercial Architecture category by Te Kāhui Whaihanga New Zealand Institute of Architects. The complex was praised for its architectural form, material selection and readily apparent sustainability principals.

In June 2023, Opuke Thermal Pools and Spa was awarded the 2023 Gold Award in Tourism and Leisure category and the 2023 Value Award by New Zealand Commercial Project Award partners. The project leads were commended for pushing the boundaries of design and sustainability, as well as recognising the deeprooted community support and local workforce contributing to this project.

THE WHALE TRAIL

Grant

Paid

\$26.00 million \$6.51 million

Marlborough Kaikōura Trail Trust, received a \$26.00 million IRG grant to develop the Whale Trail, a 194 kilometre cycling and walking trail from Picton to Kaikōura.

Located in Te Tauihu / Top of the South, the trail was an idea formed by locals after the 7.8 magnitude Kaikōura earthquake destroyed infrastructure, homes and local economies along Kaikōura and Marlborough's east coast in 2016. Sections of State Highway One and the rail corridor were destroyed in the earthquake, leaving communities isolated.

The Whale Trail will run alongside the railway line and will provide a new way to access the region's unique local attractions and facilities, and will connect the communities of Picton, Blenheim, Seddon, Ward, Kekerengu, Clarence and Kaikōura.

Due to be completed mid 2025, the construction of the path has created 32 full time jobs and is currently underway in three sections:

- 1. The Elevation to Lindens Rd (to be complete August 2023).
- 2. Redwood Pass to Northern end of Awatere Bridge (to be complete by November 2023).
- 3. Awatere Bridge (to be complete by December 2023).

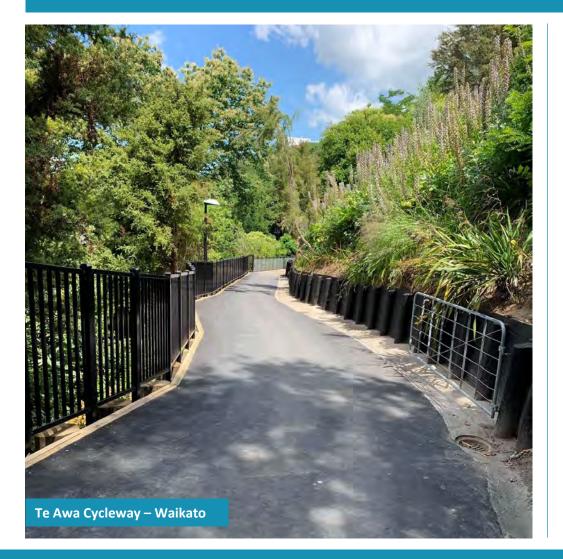
A community led initiative, this project gathered public support from people living in earthquake-affected areas who saw the opportunity for sustainable economic restoration to rebuild their region.

Part of the trail passes through rohe (territories) belonging to Te Rūnanga o Kaikōura, who have shown support for the trail, its stories and intent. Iwi are supporting archaeological surveys and engaging with the Department of Conservation to ensure the trail follows boundary lines.



TE AWA CYCLEWAY: HAMILTON TO CAMBRIDGE SECTION

Grant\$8.33 millionPaid\$6.56 million



Hamilton City Council received a \$8.33 million IRG grant to construct a 20 kilometre shared cycle and walking path, separated from traffic, from Hamilton to the Velodrome in Cambridge. This forms part of the existing Te Awa River Ride, a 65 kilometre shared path that follows the banks of the Waikato River from Ngāruawāhia to Horahora. The route is a three metre wide path, constructed from concrete, boardwalk and bridges depending on the terrain.

The path features riverside views, picnic spots, and access to the Hamilton Gardens and the historic fortified Mangaharakeke Pa site along the way. Throughout the path are panels for riders and walkers to read and learn more about the river ride, local history, ecology and culture.

This project created fifty jobs during the construction phase and three full time jobs post-construction. Fifty per cent of the direct contracts and subcontracts were awarded to businesses owned and operated by people in the region.

The Te Awa Rive Ride opened in Cambridge in 2009 and the additional 20 kilometre track was opened to the public in January 2023. The trail can be walked or cycled in small sections, making it suitable for recreation and commuting.

The below practices were undertaken to protect the local ecosystem and its indigenous biodiversity, and minimise the carbon impact of project delivery:

- Minimising waste and re-using materials.
- Using water resources efficiently.
- Using low-impact, sustainably and locally sourced materials and products.

KAWATIRI COASTAL TRAIL

Grant

Paid

\$9.36 million \$8.47 million

Charleston – Westport Coastal Trail Trust received a \$9.36 million PGF grant to construct a family friendly 55 kilometre walking and cycling trail between Charleston and Westport in the West Coast.

The trail highlights the unique flora, and fauna of the region and users can enter and exit the trail at multiple sites. Along the trail, visitors will see coastal views combined with unique geology and landforms such as the Cape Foulwind headland, exceptional ecological diversity such as kahikatea and wetlands, and wildlife including seals, penguins, weka and kiwi.

The trail passes through areas of high significance to local iwi, allowing Ngāi Tahu to share their stories. It also passes through gold rush heritage sites, making the rich history of the area available to locals and visitors alike. The trail can easily be combined with other local adventure activities, and additional cycling and walking trails.

The construction of the trail has created over 60 employment opportunities.

The first of eight sections of the trail opened in 2020 and four consecutive sections of the trail are currently open, offering users 22 kilometres of trail between Westport and Ōkari Lagoon. A fifth section is open in Charleston. Three sections are still to be completed. Currently under construction is the seven kilometre section from Ōkari Lagoon to Virgin Flat Road, which will lead to the next section, connecting to Tōtara River.

The entire trail is due to be completed in early 2024. Once complete, all sections of the trail will be able to be ridden in either direction, with the option to split the route into shorter rides, taking in major highlights along the way.





SUMMARY OF TOURISM INVESTMENT

The following pages explore the impacts of investment in the tourism sector from Kānoa managed-funds.

There are two key parts to the investment in tourism sector:

- Pre-COVID-19 investment from the PGF.
- Investment as part of the COVID-19 response through STAPP and the IRG.

Tourism investment through the PGF totalled \$441.46 million for 344 projects across the country, creating a total of 4,175 jobs. The West Coast region has had the most tourism funding approved through the PGF, totalling \$93.48 million.

Tourism expenditure increased after the establishment of the PGF, with Otago and West Coast being the most reliant on tourism. Since the establishment of the PGF in 2018, and prior to the COVID-19 border closure in March 2020, tourism expenditure in Aotearoa New Zealand increased. Otago and West Coast were the regions with the most reliance on tourism at the time of the border closure, with the highest tourism expenditure as a proportion of their regional Gross Domestic Product (GDP).

Investment in tourism as part of the COVID-19 response totalled \$153.40 million through STAPP and IRG. In response to COVID-19, STAPP was established in May 2020 to help protect assets in the tourism landscape that form the core of Aotearoa New Zealand's essential tourism offerings to ensure their survival through the disruption caused by COVID-19. In total, 74 organisations were supported through STAPP (from 130 organisations which were offered support). Part of STAPP appropriation was ring-fenced as the Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund, to increase economic resilience and support diversification beyond tourism in the Otago region.

The IRG was also established to support the country's response to and recovery from the pandemic. There were three projects funded in the tourism sector, creating a total of 103 jobs.

Domestic tourism spending dropped at the start of the pandemic, but recovered through the COVID-19 response. With the country going into lockdown due to the pandemic, monthly domestic tourism expenditure reduced by 81 per cent between February and April 2020. After the COVID-19 response funding was established through STAPP / IRG, and as lockdown restrictions were relaxed, domestic tourism spending started to increase again from May 2020.

By March 2021 domestic tourism spending had returned to pre-COVID-19 levels. There has been continued growth in domestic tourism spending since, with annual spending now up 20 per cent nationally on pre-COVID-19 levels.

PRE-COVID-19 TOURISM INVESTMENT – PGF

Through the PGF the tourism sector has had over \$441.47 million invested into 344 projects across the country, creating a total of 4,175 jobs.

The West Coast region has had the most funding approved, \$93.48 million. Major projects include the Department of Conservation's redevelopment project at Punakaiki, \$28.00 million, and four new visitor experience centres on the West Coast Pounamu Pathway, \$18.00 million.

Large tourism projects in other regions include \$20.00 million for the Rotorua lakefront development, \$14.00 million for Parihaka visitor facilities in Taranaki, and \$14.00 million for Te Rau Aroha, the Māori Battalion Museum, at Waitangi.

PGF approved funding in the tourism sector

REGION	APPROVED FUNDING	PAID FUNDING
Bay of Plenty	\$78,904,014	\$58,645,351
Canterbury	\$31,023,449	\$20,692,061
Chatham Islands	\$438,061	\$438,061
Hawke's Bay	\$5,855,598	\$5,699,202
Kāpiti	\$513,153	\$513,153
Manawatū-Whanganui/Horowhenua	\$45,251,728	\$40,194,437
Otago	\$17,766,187	\$15,312,681
Pan-Region	\$4,368,550	\$4,368,550
Southland	\$13,639,270	\$11,061,270
Tai Tokerau / Northland	\$77,272,727	\$68,552,002
Tairāwhiti / East Coast	\$6,688,263	\$5,654,176
Taranaki	\$33,710,140	\$7,913,842
Te Tauihu/Top of the South	\$5,496,540	\$4,466,349
Waikato	\$26,988,425	\$22,762,671
Wairarapa	\$80,000	\$80,000
West Coast	\$93,479,167	\$50,701,972
TOTAL	\$441,475,272	\$317,055,778

) Tourism projects funded by PGF

O Chatham Islands

 \bigcirc

0

0

8

00

00



Kānoa – Regional Economic Development & Investment Unit Quarterly Update

PRE-COVID-19 TOURISM EXPENDITURE

Tourism expenditure as a proportion of regional GDP - year ending Since the establishment of the PGF in 2018, and prior to the COVID-19 border closure in March 2020 March 2020, tourism expenditure in Aotearoa New Zealand increased. Nationally, annual domestic tourism expenditure increased by 3.4 per cent over this period, and international tourism expenditure increased by 5 per cent. Domestic tourism expenditure in Aotearoa New Zealand – Pre-COVID-19 \$1,400,000,000 Waikato Canterbury \$1,200,000,000 \$1,000,000,000 av of Planti \$800,000,000 West Coast \$600,000,000 26% Manawatu-Whanganui Northland \$400.000.000 Te Tau Ihu / Top of South Hawke's Bar \$200,000,000 Taranaki Otago 29% \$0 Dec 18 Jan 19 Feb 19 Mar 19 Apr 19 May 19 Jun 19 Jul 19 Aug 19 Sep 19 Oct 19 Nov 19 Dec 19 Jan 20 Feb 20 Proportion (%) The Otago and West Coast regions had the most reliance on tourism at the time of the border 15 20 25 10 30 closure, with the highest tourism expenditure as a proportion of their regional GDP in 2020.

COVID-19 RESPONSE TOURISM INVESTMENT (STAPP/ IRG)

In response to COVID-19, STAPP was established in May 2020 to help protect assets in the tourism landscape that form the core of our essential tourism offerings to ensure their survival through the disruption caused by COVID-19. There were 74 organisations supported through STAPP. Milford and Doubtful Sounds in Southland, TSS Earnslaw and Walter Peak in Otago, and Mitai Māori Village in Bay of Plenty are some of the projects supported by STAPP.

Part of the STAPP appropriation was ring-fenced as the Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund. The objective of the fund is to increase economic resilience and develop higher paying jobs in the area and support diversification beyond tourism for the Queenstown economy. With a total fund of \$18 million, \$7.80 million has so far been approved for three projects in the film and technology sectors.

The IRG was also established to support the country's response to and recovery from the pandemic. Funded projects in the tourism sector are Wai Ariki Hot Springs and Spa in Rotorua, Conical Hill Fly-Line at Hanmer Springs and Dawson Falls lodge development on Taranaki Maunga. These three projects created a total of 103 jobs.

STAPP / IRG tourism approved funding by region

REGION	APPROVED FUNDING	PAID FUNDING
Bay of Plenty	\$60,576,000	\$57,103,042
Canterbury	\$5,567,406	\$3,967,406
Kāpiti	\$340,000	\$340,000
Otago	\$36,111,376	\$33,735,376
Pan-Region	\$13,240,546	\$11,740,546
Southland	\$27,139,272	\$27,102,272
Tai Tokerau / Northland	\$390,000 \$390,000	
Taranaki	\$3,000,000	\$1,237,000
Te Tauihu/Top of the South	\$1,251,000	\$643,000
Waikato	\$864,000 \$864,000	
West Coast	\$4,922,406	\$4,922,406
TOTAL	\$153,402,006	\$142,045,048

Kānoa – Regional Economic Development & Investment Unit Quarterly Update

) Tourism Recovery Fund - STAPP

Infrastructure Reference Group

21

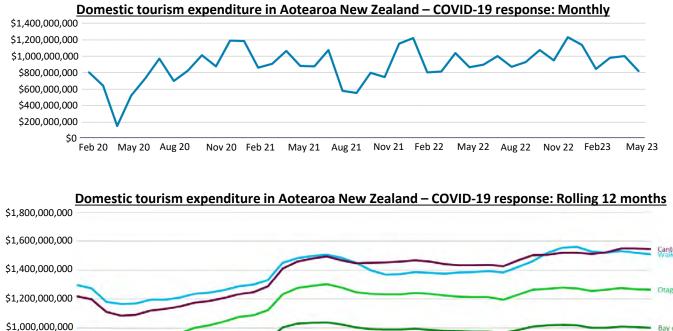
COVID-19 RESPONSE DOMESTIC TOURISM EXPENDITURE

Nationally, monthly domestic tourism expenditure reduced by 81 per cent between February and April 2020, with the country going into lockdown due to the pandemic. International tourism effectively stopped due to the border closure.

Following the establishment of the COVID-19 response funding through STAPP / IRG, and as lockdown restrictions were relaxed, domestic tourism spending started to increase again from May 2020.

By March 2021 annual domestic tourism spending had returned to pre-COVID-19 levels.

There has been continued growth in domestic tourism spending since, with annual spending now up 20 per cent nationally on pre-COVID-19 levels.

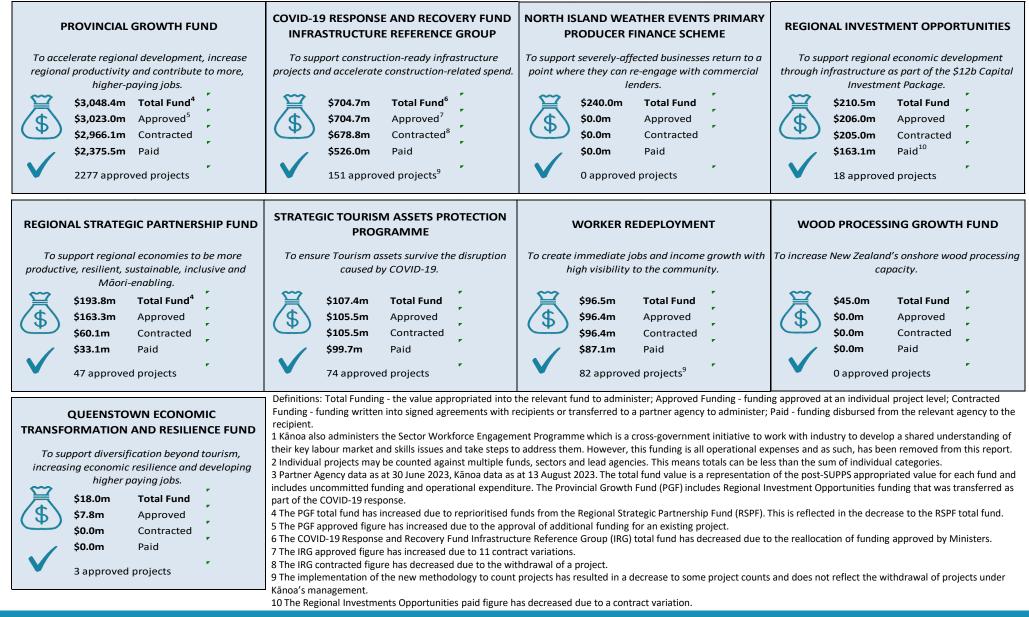


anterbury Bay of Plenty \$800.000.000 Manawatu-Whanganu \$600,000,000 Northland Te Tau Ihu / Top of Sout \$400,000,000 Taranaki \$200,000,000 West Coast Gisborne \$0 May 22 Aug 22 Nov 22 Feb23 Feb 20 May 20 Aug 20 Nov 20 Feb 21 May 21 Aug 21 Nov 21 Feb 22 May 23

Data source: MBIE Sustainable Tourism Explorer

Kānoa Project Status Report

This report provides an overview of Kānoa project portfolios. Kānoa has a role in the administration of nine key funds¹ and manages 1413² projects, with 1310 projects managed by partner agencies, for a combined total of \$4,677.60 million as at 13 August 2023³.



Regions overview

The following pages provide headline data for each region and the full list of approved projects by region.

The project lists are also available on <u>www.growregions.govt.nz/established-funds/what-we-have-funded/</u> and are updated monthly.

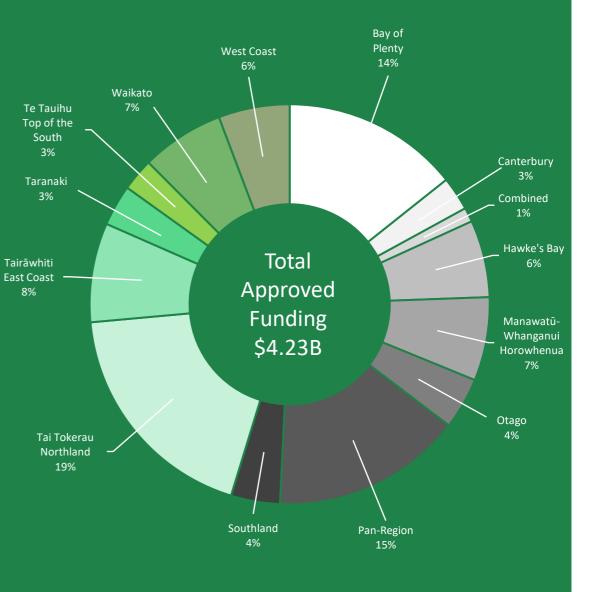
All contracted active projects			
Total active projects	589		
Percentage of active projects that have received funding	99%		
Total closed projects	1106		

Please Note:

- 1. For the purpose of this report, active projects have be defined as those which are contracted.
- 2. The 'Combined' section of the donut chart represents regions which received less than 1% of the total approved funding. These regions are: Kāpiti, Chatham Islands and Wairarapa.
- 3. Kānoa uses a parent/child structure to record and monitor project types where there are inter-related contracts. This structure is used when dealing with the following situations:
 - Where there is one application for multiple projects. This will ensure the correct funding amount is captured.
 - If there is one project or contract reliant on funding from multiple allocations. This will ensure we can accurately report on each funding stream.
 - When there is one project or contract relying on multiple funding types. This will ensure we can accurately report on each funding type.
 - In the case where a single contract covers multiple projects, for example, clusters of separate marae.

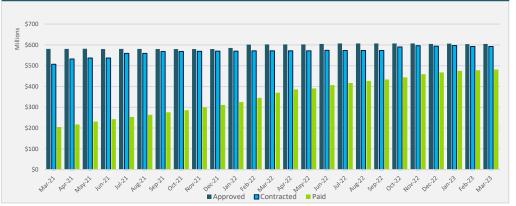
Investment by Region

Region	Approved	Contracted	Paid
Bay of Plenty	\$604,685,455	\$592,390,160	\$481,457,874
Canterbury	\$115,277,890	\$114,877,890	\$83,285,363
Chatham Islands	\$14,331,698	\$14,341,734	\$11,582,472
Hawke's Bay	\$263,433,080	\$245,733,171	\$179,804,203
Kāpiti	\$10,511,992	\$10,511,992	\$8,904,402
Manawatū- Whanganui / Horowhenua	\$285,530,606	\$276,755,475	\$201,618,118
Otago	\$176,131,094	\$164,481,094	\$123,470,864
Pan-Region	\$652,074,065	\$651,443,578	\$517,548,438
Southland	\$167,230,974	\$153,729,591	\$138,379,284
Tai Tokerau / Northland	\$795,721,062	\$793,880,319	\$626,473,812
Tairāwhiti/ East Coast	\$338,944,267	\$326,873,511	\$261,323,746
Taranaki	\$140,585,812	\$118,185,811	\$62,201,704
Te Tauihu / Top of the South	\$111,063,589	\$99,475,520	\$58,217,145
Waikato	\$283,723,668	\$260,038,667	\$203,822,540
Wairarapa	\$24,088,813	\$24,088,813	\$14,551,691
West Coast	\$243,005,676	\$230,304,274	\$160,036,007



Bay of Plenty Region

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$350,160,330	\$343,145,387	\$262,369,427	2,144
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$105,059,000	\$104,899,504	\$93,993,355	-
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$4,204,269	\$4,204,269	\$4,204,269	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$114,475,000	\$114,475,000	\$103,405,138	15
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$11,120,856	\$6,000,000	\$500,000	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$18,566,000	\$18,566,000	\$15,885,685	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000	25
Total	\$604,685,455	\$592,390,160	\$481,457,874	2,184



Bay of Plenty Funding Overview

T

Bay of Plenty Contracted Funding - Paid vs Still to be Paid



90 Contracted ProjectsCompletedTotalPaidNot Paid% Received FundingProjectsProjects87396.7%130220

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding	
1BT Grants - Bay of Plenty	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,790,428	\$918,846	
1BT Partnerships - Bay of Plenty	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$15,039,808	\$12,964,017	
Afforestation Grants Scheme	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$290,083	\$290,083	
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$5,227,856	\$2,509,140	
Rail Freight Opportunities - Kawerau / Murapara	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000	
Provision and Facilitation of BOPRC Action Plan	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000	
Miro Berry Farm - Business Case Development	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$25,000	\$25,000	
QE Health Rebuild - Ground Improvement Works	QE Health Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000	
Rotorua Big Moves - Rotorua Lake front and Whakarewarewa Forest business case development and detailed design	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$811,625	\$811,624	
Bay of Connections Portfolio Review	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000	
Raukōkore Irrigation Feasibility and Design Study	Te Whanau A Maruhaeremuri Hapu Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$950,600	\$950,600	
Pūtauaki Trust Roading and Related Infrastructure - Stage 1 project	Putauaki Trust	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,887,539	
Rotorua Lakefront Development	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.	
Rotorua Lakefront Development	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$19,900,000	\$18,085,145	
Rotorua Lakefront Development - (Immediate Capital Investments)	Rotorua District Council Immediate Capital Investments Grant \$1,000,000 \$0* *Awaiting confirmation funding recipient has met required conditions, before first payment will be made; Commercial Information					
Whakarewarewa Forest Development	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$5,590,000	\$5,590,000	
Whakarewarewa Forest Development	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$5,500,000	\$5,500,000	
Whakarewarewa Forest Development	Rotorua District Council	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000	
Whakarewarewa Forest Development	Rotorua District Council *Awaiting confirmation funding	Provincial Growth Fund recipient has met required condition	Loan ons, before first p	\$1,500,000 ayment will be made; ^{Comm}	<i>\$0*</i> nercial Information	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Bay of Plenty labour market strategy implementation	Priority One (on behalf of Bay of Connections)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project	Te Kaha Group Holding Limited Partnership	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$370,000	\$370,000
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project	TKG Landowners Group Holdings Limited Partnership	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$800,000	\$610,946
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project - Stage 1 and 2 - Kiwifruit	Ngutupiri JV Limited Partnership	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$943,890
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project - Nursery	TKG Nursery Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,700,000	\$1,700,000
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project - Nursery	TKG Nursery Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project - Nursery - Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	TKG Nursery Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$200,000	\$200,000
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project - Irrigation	Te Kaha Group Holding Limited Partnership *Contract negotiations are unde	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$6,000,000	\$0*
Ngāti Awa Resource Funding for Four Key Regional Project	Ngāti Awa Group Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$82,530	\$82,530
Eastern Bay of Plenty - Regional Development Project Implementation	Ōpōtiki District Council	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$237,500	\$237,500
Whakatāne Kāinga Project	Ngāti Awa Group Holdings Limited	Regional Investment Opportunities	Equity	\$7,600,000	\$1,350,000
Whakaari / White Island Accessibility Project	White Island Tours Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Kiwifruit Labour Coordinator	NZ Kiwifruit Growers Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$99,000	\$99,000
Whakatāne Waterfront and Town Centre Regeneration	Whakatāne District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$646,000	\$646,000
Mussel Farming and Production Facility	Whakatohea Mussels (Ōpōtiki) Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$14,700,000	\$14,700,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Mussel Farming and Production Facility	Whakatohea Mussels (Ōpōtiki) Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$6,000,000	\$6,000,000
Mussel Farming and Production Facility - Stage 1 & 2	Whakatohea Mussels (Ōpōtiki) Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$850,000	\$850,000
Mussel Farming and Production Facility	Whakatohea Māori Trust Board	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$5,800,000	\$5,800,000
Ōpōtiki Harbour Development Project Business Case	Ōpōtiki District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Accelerating Aquaculture Development in Whakatōhea Rohe Moana	Whakatohea Māori Trust Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$950,000	\$950,000
Eastern Bay Driver & Operator Training Centre in Kawerau	Eastern Bay of Plenty Regional Economic Development Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Eastern Bay Driver & Operator Training Centre in Kawerau - (He Poutama Rangatahi)	Eastern Bay of Plenty Regional Economic Development Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$308,600	\$308,600
Eastern Bay Driver & Operator Training Centre in Kawerau - (Te Ara Mahi)	Eastern Bay of Plenty Regional Economic Development Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$290,000	\$290,000
Wood Processing Hub at Red Stag	Red Stag Wood Solutions Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$15,000,000	\$15,000,000
Te Kaha Development Project - Mahi Haurahi	TKG Landowners Group Holdings Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$878,000	\$589,000
Blue Light Youth Driver Navigator Programme	Blue Light Ventures Inc	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$3,002,968	\$2,602,572
Rangiuru Business Park Motorway Interchange	Quayside Properties Limited	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$18,000,000	\$3,800,000
Government Garden Cultural Quarter	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Government Garden Cultural Quarter - (Immediate Capital Investments)	Rotorua District Council *Awaiting confirmation funding	Immediate Capital Investments recipient has met required condition	Grant ons, before first po	\$2,000,000 ayment will be made.	\$0*
Government Garden Cultural Quarter - (Manifesto Contingency)	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$15,000,000	\$10,000,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding		
Miro-Meihana Koata Berry Farm	The Trustees of the Meihana Koata Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.		
Miro-Meihana Koata Berry Farm - (Whenua Māori)	The Trustees of the Meihana Koata Trust	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$2,125,000	\$2,125,000		
Miro-Meihana Koata Berry Farm - (Māori & Pasifika Business Investments)	The Trustees of the Meihana Koata Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$2,100,000	\$2,075,000		
Development of Tunnicliffe Timber Solutions	Tunnicliffe Timber Solutions (2018) Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$314,400	\$235,800		
High Value-added Timber Tunnicliffe Timber	Tunnicliffe Timber Solutions (2018) Ltd	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,250,185	\$2,250,185		
Ōpōtiki Regional Digital Hub	Ōpōtiki Regional Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$320,000		
KLC Limited Capacity Expansion	KLC Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000		
KLC Limited Capacity Expansion	Ngāti Manawa Development Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000		
Pukeroa Lakefront Land Remediation	Pukeroa Lakefront Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,200,000	\$0*		
	*Awaiting confirmation funding recipient has met required conditions, before first payment will be made.						
Manawa Tū - Work for Life Centre	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Manawa Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,289,150	\$2,216,545		
Murupara Digital Hub	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Manawa Trust	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$500,000	\$300,000		
East Coast Practical Driver Training Pilot Programme	Whakaari Logistics Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$371,890	\$241,890		
Omataroa Eco Tours	Omataroa Rangitaiki No 2 Charitable Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$615,902	\$610,000		
Pūtauaki Trust Roading and Infrastructure – Stage 2	Putauaki Trust	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$6,500,000	\$5,200,000		
Pūtauaki Trust Roading and Infrastructure – Stage 2	Putauaki Trust	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000		
Raukōkore/Waihau Bay Kiwifruit Development	Wai o Kaha Gold JV Limited Partnership	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000		
Raukōkore-Waihau Bay Community Irrigation	Raukokore River Water Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$10,600,000	\$8,268,467		

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding			
Kawerau Pūtauaki Industrial Development Package (KPID) - Kawerau Off-Highway Road	Sequal Lumber Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,624,000	\$324,800			
KPID - Kawerau Off-Highway Road	Sequal Holdings Limited *Commercial Information	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Loan	\$1,176,000	\$0*			
Raukōkore/Waihau Bay Macadamia Trees	Te Whanau a Maruhaeremuri Hapu Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$894,161	\$603,000			
Whakatāne Commercial Boat Harbour	Te Rahui Herenga Waka Whakatāne 2021 LP	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$13,900,000	\$9,800,000			
Whakatāne Commercial Boat Harbour	Te Rahui Lands Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000			
Whakatāne Commercial Boat Harbour	Te Rāhui Lands Limited Partnership	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$4,700,000	\$0*			
	*Awaiting confirmation funding recipient has met required conditions, before first payment will be made.							
Whakatāne Riverfront Revitalisation	Whakatāne District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$9,600,000	\$1,715,405			
Katikati Digital Hub	Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$280,000			
Kawerau Container Terminal (KCT) Rail Siding	KCT Co Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$9,600,000	\$400,000			
Development of Matahi Forest	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$579,490	\$579,490			
QE Health Enabling Works	Pukeroa Lakefront Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$6,500,000	\$6,500,000			
Ōpōtiki Harbour	Ōpōtiki District Council	Regional Investment Opportunities	Equity	\$95,300,000	\$92,576,017			
Ngāti Rangiteaorere Koromatua Geothermal Power project	Ngāti Rangiteaorere Koromatua Council	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$15,500	\$15,500			
Food Production Hub for Tuawhenua	Tuhoe Tuawhenua Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$986,519	\$880,000			
Mahi Ora Ōpōtiki – An employed community thrives	Ōpōtiki District Council	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000			
Te Haumanu o Te Kapua	Ngā Hua o Ngāti Pukenga Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$165,000	\$165,000			
Te Haumanu o Te Kapua	Ngā Hua o Ngāti Pukenga Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$3,940,514	\$3,500,000			

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding	
Ōnuku Māori Lands Trust Miraka Hipi Dairy	Onuku Māori Lands Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$549,000	\$549,000	
Imagine, Believe, Achieve Employment Training Programme	Bay of Plenty Youth Development Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$407,400	\$407,400	
Ōpōtiki Marina and Wharf	Ōpōtiki Marina and Industrial Park Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$7,000,000	\$1,500,000	
Ōpōtiki Marina and Wharf	Ōpōtiki Marina and Industrial Park Limited *Commercial Information	Small Scale Infrastructure	Loan	\$1,800,000	\$0*	
Pukepine Sawmills	Pukepine Sawmills (1998) Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$1,600,000	\$1,600,000	
Kowaraw Vermisempecting Evpansion	Plateau Compost Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$588,000	\$0*	
Kawerau Vermicomposting Expansion	*Awaiting confirmation funding recipient has met required conditions, before first payment will be made; Commercial Information					
Arā Rau – Pathways to Work Hub Bay of Plenty	Priority One - Western Bay of Plenty Incorporated	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$870,400	\$730,400	
He Poutama Rangatahi o Whakaatu Whanaunga Trust	Whakaatu Whanaunga Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$798,631	\$798,631	
Waiariki Film Studios	Steambox Collective Charitable Trust	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$800,000	\$100,000	
Waiū Dairy Butter Processing Facility	Waiū Dairy Limited Partnership	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$4,900,000	\$4,900,000	
Exploration and Activation to Thrive	Ōpōtiki College Board of Trustees	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$651,000	\$601,000	
Whakatāne Regeneration Programme	Whakatāne District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$1,767,000	
Whakatāne Worker Redeployment on Local Road and Infrastructure Projects	Whakatāne District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$8,229,000	\$8,229,000	
Ōpōtiki Worker Redeployment Package	Ōpōtiki District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$4,321,000	\$4,321,000	
Youth to Employment and Education	Te Pou Oranga o Whakatohea Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$819,652	\$819,652	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Kaha Nursery Expansion	TKG Landowners General Partnership Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$982,705	\$982,705
Wai o Te Hau Ltd – Development Project	Wai o Te Hau GP Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$570,000	\$450,000
Whāia te RaNgātiratanga – Pathways to Independence	Te Puna Ora o Mātaatua Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$2,001,382	\$1,941,382
He Waka Eke Noa – Mahi ora	Te Puna Ora O Mātaatua Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$2,953,128	\$2,953,128
Rotorua Worker Redeployment Package	Rotorua Lakes Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000
Mauri Oho - Working to Reduce Harm of Methamphetamine 2020-2023	Rakeiwhenua Trust	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$1,781,800	\$1,526,500
Tūhourangi ki Tai - Whare Tupuna Marae Restoration	Tuhourangi Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$495,000
Waiteti Marae Restoration	Ngāti Ngararanui Hapu Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$372,420	\$484,146
Waiariki Film Studios Indigenous Industry Workforce Training Programme	Waiariki Film Studios GP Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$75,000	\$75,000
Kaupapa Māori Methamphetamine Service	Manaaki Ora Trust	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$616,677	\$616,677
Waikotikoti and Murumurunga Marae Renovation	Waikotikoti Murumurunga Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$793,189
Waikotikoti and Murumurunga Marae Renovation - Murumurunga Marae	Waikotikoti Murumurunga Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent
Waikotikoti and Murumurunga Marae Renovation - Waikotikoti Marae	Waikotikoti Murumurunga Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$293,189	level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ngāhina Marae Building Maintenance Project	Ngahina Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$263,775	\$263,775
Ōpōtiki Rugby Club and Golf Club	Ōpōtiki District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$162,223	\$162,223
Ōtāwhiwhi Marae Restoration and Renovation	Otawhiwhi Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Protection of Waterways and Improved Environment Footprint	Ngāti Awa Group Holdings Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$3,480,525	\$3,480,525
Tahuwhakatiki Marae Wharenui Restoration	Tahuwhakatiki Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Ōmarumutu War Memorial and Wharepaku Ablution and Kāuta Renovations	Omarumutu Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$61,944	\$61,944
Hāmiora Whānau blueberry expansion- Matakana Island	Hāmiora Whānau Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$1,278,120	\$0*
	*Awaiting confirmation funding	recipient has met required conditi	ons, before first p	payment will be made.	1
Whare Rauora	Te Rūnanga o Te Whanau	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$213,000	\$213,000
Te Takinga Marae	Te Takinga Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$427,365	\$427,365
Paruaharanui Marae	Paruaharanui Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$525,000
Awahou Headwater Fencing	Oturoa Properties Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$6,833	\$6,833
Wairaka Marae Renovation Project	Wairaka A40 Māori Reservation	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$282,275	\$282,275

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whakaue Marae Cluster - Refurbishment	Pukeroa Property Management Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Whakaue Marae Cluster - Refurbishment - Waikuta Marae	Pukeroa Property Management Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$370,127	\$296,102
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$4,072,594
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Hinemihi Marae	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Makahae Marae	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$373,800	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Opatia Marae (Tāheke)	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Ōwhata Marae	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent level.
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Pikirangi	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Pouākani	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Pounamunui	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Tarimano	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Taurua	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Whakaue	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$151,304	level.
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$4,935,125
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — No.1 Pāpūeru	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$498,370	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Ōhāua Te Rangi Marae	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,980	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Tātāhoata	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,606	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Kakanui (Tīpapa)	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,981	Paid at parent level.
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Mātaatua II	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,393	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Mātaatua Marae (Te Urewera)	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,154	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Te Waiiti Marae	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,861	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Uwhiārae Marae	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,913	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Huingawaka Marae Maintenance Project	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$461,160	Paid at parent
Tauarau Marae Renovation Project	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$477,707	level.
Puwhakamua	Tikanga Aroro Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$976,000	\$976,000
Ngāti Awa Technical Training Centre and prioritised Programmes	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$2,573,800	\$1,083,800
Rūātoki Marae Renovation Project	Te Ahi Komau Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$622,833	\$160,752
Rūātoki Marae Renovation Project - Raroa Marae	Te Ahi Komau Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Maungapōhatu Marae Renovation Project	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$490,518	\$490,518
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$4,871,246
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Uiraroa Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$344,583	
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Te Hokowhitu a Tū Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$324,411	Paid at parent level.
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Te Rewatu Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Ruaihona Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Tūteao Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$337,939	
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Puawairua Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$493,048	
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Mōtītī Island Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$375,134	
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Pūkeko Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$445,896	Paid at parent level.
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Te Rangihouhiri Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$327,457	
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Tuāriki Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$278,332	
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Te Pāhou (Rangataua Marae)	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$444,446	
Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Pūpūāruhe	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Taiwhakaea Marae - Maintenance Repairs	Taiwhakaea Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$305,099	\$305,099
Renovation of Whakatōhea Marae	Whakatohea Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Renovation of Whakatōhea Marae - Waiaua Marae	-		Grant	\$84,411	\$84,411
Renovation of Whakatōhea Marae - Ōpape Marae	Whakatohea Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$160,163	\$160,009
Renovation of Whakatōhea Marae - Terere Marae	•		Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Te Māpou Marae Renovation	Te Mapou Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Pāhaoa Marae Development Plan	Paharoa Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$497,610	\$497,610
Maromahue Marae Renovation Project	Maromahue Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$364,597	\$364,597
Hei Kura Mō Maru – Redevelopment of Wairuru Marae	Te Whanau a Maruhaeremuri Hapu Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$205,700	\$205,700
Waimana Kaaku Renovation Project	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$508,757	\$508,757
Waimana Kaaku Renovation Project - Taitaiahape Marae	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		Paid at parent level.
Waimana Kaaku Renovation Project - Matahi Marae	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	
Waimana Kaaku Renovation Project - Piripari Marae	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Waimana Kaaku Renovation Project - Tanatana Marae	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Waikohatu Marae Renovations	Waikohatu Marae Trustees	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$449,994	\$449,994
Waiōhau Whare Hapori Te Mauri Whakaora Living and well-being	HBL Builders Ltd	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$157,852	\$157,852
Manawa Tū- Ngāti Manawa Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Manawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$1,327,283	\$1,327,283
Manawa Tū- Ngāti Manawa Māra - Rangitahi Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Manawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$408,509	\$408,509
Manawa Tū- Ngāti Manawa Marae - Paianoiho Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Manawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$323,731	\$323,731
Manawa Tū- Ngāti Manawa Marae - Tīpapa Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Manawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$258,935	\$258,935
Manawa Tū- Ngāti Manawa Marae - Moewhare Marae	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Manawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$336,108	\$336,108
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$2,974,246
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Tapuaeharuru Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Te Awhe Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Punawhakareia Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$489,984	
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Ngā Pūmanawa Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$494,262	Paid at parent level.
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Tapuaekura Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Te Waiiti Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,626,664
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Waikirikiri Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$221,711	
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Maungaroa Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$443,042	
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Kutarere Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$347,754	Paid at parent
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Ōmāio Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$339,833	level.
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Rangitihi Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$111,848	
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Te Pūtere o Pōtaka Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$182,632	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tāheke Geothermal Power Station Enabling Works	Roopu Whakarite Mahi Limited Partnership	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$11,900,000	\$11,900,000
St John's Ambulance Station	St Johns	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$9,194,000	\$8,690,735
Ōpōtiki Central Business Districk (CBD) improvement	Ōpōtiki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$11,900,000	\$11,900,000
Ōpōtiki CBD improvement - Redevelopment of Lots 9&10 Church Street	Ōpōtiki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at parent	Paid at parent
Ōpōtiki CBD improvement - Skatepark	Ōpōtiki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at parent	level.
Ōpōtiki CBD improvement - Motu Trails entry and landscaping around the skate park	Ōpōtiki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		16761.
Pāpāmoa Surf Rescue Base and Mixed Use Community Facility	Papamoa Surf Rescue Base Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$800,000	\$800,000
Kaingaroa Community Development Project	Rotorua District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,200,000	\$6,135,000
Wai Ariki Hot Springs and Spa - Rotorua	Pukeroa Lakefront Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$38,000,000	\$38,000,000
Ana Whakamua – Robert Black Contracting Limited Land Workforce Development Programme	Robert Black Contracting Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$1,111,358	\$1,050,000
Manawa Ora Rangatahi	Kohutapu Lodge & Tribul Tours Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$540,450	\$540,450
Eastern Region – Surf Lifesaving Rescue Centre	Omanu Beach Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,890,000	\$2,890,000
Buried Village of Te Wairoa	D.W. Smith (Rotorua) Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$484,000	\$242,000
Kohutapu Lodge and Tribal Tours Limited Tours Limited		Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$350,000	\$350,000
Mitai Māori Village	Mitai Māori Village	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,830,000	\$1,800,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tāmaki Māori Village	Tuahara North Tourism and Company LP (Tāmaki Māori Village)	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,630,000	\$2,630,000
Te Puia	Te Puia NZMACI Limited Partnership	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$6,122,000	\$6,122,000
Waimangu Volcanic Valley	Waimangu Volcanic Valley	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$150,000	\$150,000
Waiotapu Thermal Wonderland	Waiotapu Thermal Wonderland	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
Whakarewarewa - The Living Māori Village	Whakarewarewa Thermal Village Tours Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Bay of Plenty Climate Resilience Programme (CRP)	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$23,175,000	\$13,754,110
Bay of Plenty CRP - Rangitāiki River Community Resilience & Flood Protection - Flood & Spillway Protection Edgecumbe	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,275,000	\$8,120,972
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$12,900,000	Paid at child level.
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project - Ngongotahā Flood Mitigation Works	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		\$1,401,569
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project - Whakatāne River flood protection - Urban	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		\$734,415
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project - Waiōeka Estuary Restoration	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at parent level.	\$143,231
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project - Kaituna Mole Upgrade	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		\$1,840,000
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project - Rangitāiki Floodwalls	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		\$1,437,434

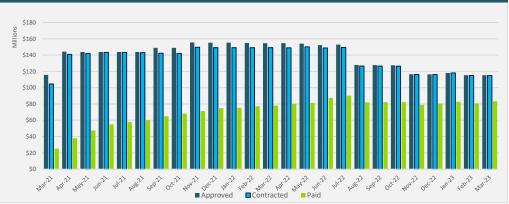
Title Recipient/Organisatio		Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
QE Health Rebuild - The Complex	QE Health Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
QE Health Rebuild - The Complex	QE Health Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$6,500,000	\$6,500,000
Te Huata Mussel Spat Hatchery	Te Huata Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Equity	\$6,000,000	\$500,000
Paengaroa North Kiwifruit Development	Paengaroa North A1 Section 2	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māori economic aspirations	Loan	\$1,164,856	\$0*
	*Contract negotiations are under	erway. Commercial Information			
Waihau Bay Horticulture	Waihau Bay JV Limited Partnership	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māori economic aspirations	Loan	\$2,120,000	\$0*
		recipient has met required conditi	ons, before first p	bayment will be made.	1
Te Moana a Toi Truffle Collective	Te Moana A Toi Truffles Limited Partnership	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,110,000	\$0*
	*Awaiting confirmation funding	recipient has met required conditi	ons, before first p	bayment will be made.	
Ngāi Tamarāwaho purpose-built contracting facility	Te Mahi A Nuku General Partner Limited	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māori economic aspirations	Grant	\$726,000	\$0*
	*Awaiting confirmation funding	recipient has met required conditi	ons, before first p	bayment will be made.	
State Highway Package - SH 5 Tārukenga to Ngongotahā	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$11,575,000	\$9,479,121
Extra toilets servicing and rubbish facilities at popular camping sites, enforcement and monitoring, and education and information for campers	Tauranga City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$183,000	\$166,738
Extra toilet facilities, signage, additional monitoring and compliance capacity		Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$85,764	\$75,432
Full-time ambassador, operational costs of maintaining campsites and security watrol across five key camping sites		Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$156,000	\$156,000
Lake Okāreka visitor facilities and walkway	Rotorua Lakes Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$453,250	\$453,250
Little Bay Toilet Upgrades	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$65,247	\$65,247

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Monitoring and enforcement, and a continuation of the Freedom Camping Education Programme	Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$133,032	\$113,275
Mt Maunganui North - upgrade of Toilets	Tauranga City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$577,500	\$577,500
Ōhope Beach Toilets and Parking Area	Whakatāne District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$169,000	\$168,647
Okere Falls Scenic Reserve infrastructure upgrade	Lake Rotoiti Scenic Reserve Board	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$499,234	\$498,128
Pikowai campground	Whakatāne District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$136,500	\$136,500
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Ōpōtiki District Council	Ōpōtiki District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$96,504	\$86,504
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Tauranga City Council	Tauranga City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$165,500	\$124,125
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$175,339	\$148,469
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Whakatāne District Council	Whakatāne District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$215,601	\$215,445
Tarawera Landing Reserve Upgrade	Rotorua Lakes Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$293,056	\$93,056
TECT All Terrain Park Kiwicamp Facility	Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$387,100	\$387,100
Waihi Beach Dam	Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$96,860	\$96,860
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Bay of Plenty	Various	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,250,028	\$1,250,028
Marae Connectivity - Bay of Plenty	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,926,126	\$1,926,126
Whanake te Kura - School of Hard Knocks Aotearoa	Social Good Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$713,740	\$713,740
Kawerau Pathways to Work	Kawerau District Council	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$311,000	\$311,000
Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau Health,	Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau				
Education and Social Services – Kawerau	Health, Education and Social	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$658,000	\$658,000
Pathways to Work	Services Trust				
Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau Health, Education and Social Services – Kawerau	Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau Health, Education and Social	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	Approved at parent	Paid at parent
Pathways to Work	Services Trust			level.	level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau Health, Education and Social Services – Kawerau Pathways to Work	Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau Health, Education and Social Services Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Pathway to Trades	TradeUp Ltd	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$1,686,000	\$1,533,645
Kawerau Pathways to Work - Backbone Project Extension	Kawerau District Council	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$58,923	\$58,923
Ko Ngā Kākahi Whakairoiro o Hinehopu Programme	The Proprietors of Rotoma No. 1 Incorporation	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$396,780	\$925,794
Youth Employment Plus - Rotorua	Rotorua Community Youth Centre Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$960,000	\$947,330

Canterbury Region

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$72,117,663	\$72,217,663	\$51,916,468	247
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$30,087,999	\$30,087,999	\$19,702,688	26
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$2,054,822	\$2,054,822	\$2,054,822	9
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000	\$4,093,979	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$500,000	\$0	\$0	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$3,567,406	\$3,567,406	\$3,567,406	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$1,950,000	\$1,950,000	\$1,950,000	25
Total	\$115,277,890	\$114,877,890	\$83,285,363	282



Canterbury Funding Overview

Canterbury Funding Overview



2	21 Contracted Projects			Total
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
21	0	100%	39	60

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Canterbury	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$15,162,733	\$8,194,517
1BT Partnerships - Canterbury	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,881,332	\$2,160,323
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Canterbury	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$25,635	\$25,635
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Cragieburn	Ministry for Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Ōhau	Ministry for Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$800,000	\$800,000
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Tekapo West	Ministry for Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Hill Country Erosion - Canterbury	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,178,901	\$823,388
Ōpuke Thermal Pools and Spa	Methven Adventures Ltd	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$7,500,000	\$7,500,000
Precision Agriculture Science Pavillion	Environment Canterbury (Canterbury Regional Council)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$35,000	\$35,000
Coordination of South Island Events	Environment Canterbury (Canterbury Regional Council)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000
Sheep and Goat New Zealand Dairy Processing Business Case	New Zealand Food Innovation (South Island) Limited (Trading as Foodsouth)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$490,000	\$490,000
Kaikōura District Council - Marine Centre of Excellence, Airport and Marina Project Development	Kaikōura District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Mackenzie District Council sustainability destination project	Mackenzie District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$711,548	\$500,000
PrimePort Timaru Development: Economic Impact Analysis & Business Case	PrimePort Timaru Ltd	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
CREDS Project Manager	Canterbury Regional Council (Environment Canterbury) on behalf of Canterbury Mayoral Forum	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$175,000	\$175,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Hekeao Hinds Water Enhancement Feasibility Project	Hekeao Hinds Water Enhancement Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$950,000	\$950,000
Porters Ski Area Expansion - Crystal Valley Alpine resort and recreation part	PSA Capital Ltd	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$170,000	\$170,000
South Island Destination Management Plan	Canterbury Regional Council (Environment Canterbury) on behalf of Canterbury Mayoral Forum	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Ashburton Second Urban Bridge	Ashburton District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$94,250	\$94,250
Hanmer Springs Tourism Package	Hurunui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$383,000	\$360,000
Kaikōura Marine Development Programme - Part 1: Wakatu Quay	Kaikōura District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$9,880,000	\$3,600,000
Kaikōura Marine Development Program - Part 2: South Bay Harbour	Kaikōura District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$800,000
South Canterbury Transport and Logistics Panel - Level 3 Certificate in Commercial Road Transport	Venture Timaru Limited (previously known as Aoraki Development and Promotions Limited)	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$600,000	\$593,000
Canterbury Regional Economic Development Portfolio Advisors	Ashburton District Council	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Riccarton Synthetic Race Track	Canterbury Jockey Club Incorporated	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$10,500,000	\$10,500,000
Kaikōura Community (Scout) Hall	Kaikōura District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$470,152	\$470,152
Hurunui District Council Town Hall Upgrade Programme	Hurunui District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$678,604	\$678,604
Cust Community Centre – Building Refurbishment Completion	Waimakariri District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$174,195	\$174,195

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Pleasant Point Memorial Hall renovation Pleasant Point Memorial Hall Earthquake Strengthening	Timaru District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$43,790	\$43,790
Free Wesleyan Church of Tonga in New Zealand Project – South Canterbury, Timaru	Free Wesleyan Church of Tonga in New Zealand Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$405,000
Ashburton Cenotaph Renovation	Ashburton District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Hakatere Marae Renovations	Hakatere Marae Kōmiti	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$110,208	\$99,187
Community Meeting Place Upgrades	Ashburton District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level	\$141,582
Community Meeting Place Upgrades - Mount Somers War Memorial Hall	Ashburton District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$89,353	
Community Meeting Place Upgrades - Mount Hutt Memorial Hall	Ashburton District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$31,675	Paid at parent level.
Community Meeting Place Upgrades - Seafield Hall	Ashburton District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$20,554	
Mount MacDonald Farm Limited	Mt MacDonald Farm Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$113,004	\$113,004
Hurunui Hills creek and wetland retirement	Hurunui Tours Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$191,334	\$191,334
Mid-South Canterbury & North Otago Regional Apprenticeship Initiative	Venture Timaru Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$4,000,000	\$3,620,000
Arowhenua Marae Renovation Project	Te Runanga o Arowhenua Society Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$50,232	\$50,232

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Conical Hill Fly-line at Hanmer Springs	Hurunui District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$400,000
Kaikoura Aquatic Centre	Kaikoura District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
The Theatre Royal Upgrade and Heritage Facility Project	Timaru District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$11,600,000	\$4,820,000
Dolphin and Albatross Encounter	Bradshaw & Buurman	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$400,000	\$400,000
International Antarctic Centre	International Antarctic Attraction Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,100,000	\$2,100,000
Kaikōura Kayaks	Kaikōura Kayaks	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$67,406	\$67,406
South Pacific Helicopters / Wings over Whales	South Pacific Helicopters	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Tekapo Springs Limited	Tekapo Springs Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Environment Canterbury Climate Resilience Programme (CRP)	Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Environment Canterbury CRP - Ashley/Rakahuri River Protection and Fairway Management	Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$939,200	\$619,117
Environment Canterbury CRP - Waimakariri River – McIntosh's Bend - Kaiapoi Community Flood Protection Project	Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,477,649	\$1,477,649
Environment Canterbury CRP - Waiau Township Stopbank Repairs and Upgrades	Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$562,343	\$320,001
Environment Canterbury CRP - Region wide river berm transition project	Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,068,807	\$6,319,439
Environment Canterbury CRP - Rangitata 2019 Flood Recovery	Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,440,000	\$4,746,483
State Highway Package - SH 8 79 80 MacKenzie Basin	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$4,093,979
Akaroa Public Toilets	Christchurch City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$120,000	\$120,000

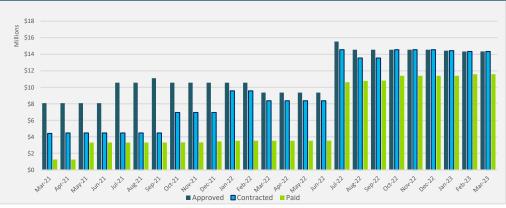
Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Albion Square Toilets	Christchurch City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$140,000	\$93,500
Banks Peninsula "Smart" Rubbish Bins	Christchurch City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$86,790	\$86,790
Coastal Facilities and Inner City Parks Insfrastructure Enhancement	Christchurch City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$130,000	\$130,000
Compliance officer role and improvement of signage around the district	Waimate District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$12,800	\$12,800
Fairlie Camper Dump Station	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$84,100	\$28,000
Freedom Camping Infrastructure Development - Coes Ford and Lakeside Domain	Selwyn District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$286,050	\$286,050
Greta Valley toilets	Hurunui District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$117,400	\$39,200
Infrastructure Improvements	Kaikoura District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$333,000	\$331,849
Installation of 5 toilets in Hurunui district	Hurunui District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$935,808	\$873,567
Inland Scenic Route Enhancements	Ashburton District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$158,328	\$58,328
Fairlie, Pūkaki and Ruataniwha Toilets	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$1,762,560	\$162,560
Lake Ruataniwha Reserve Development	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$355,000	\$115,000
Kaikōura Link Pathway Project	Kaikoura District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$1,908,115	\$250,000
Magdalen Valley Road and Lottery Bush	Hurunui District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$53,400	\$40,000
Monitoring and compliance staffing costs, waste management system maintenance at 4 camping sites, and servicing costs for 7 toilets	Selwyn District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$223,600	\$223,600
Parking Improvements at Oamaru	Waitaki District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$110,000	\$0*
Harbour	*Awaiting confirmation funding	recipient has met required condit	tions, before first p	bayment will be made.	
Public Toilet Upgrades and SH 73 Signage	Selwyn District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$332,600	\$200,000
Public toilets and signage installation	Waimate District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$186,600	\$60,000
Rākaia Salmon Site Re-Development	Ashburton District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$739,945	\$707,774
Public Toilet, Waste Water System, Dump Station Capacity Enhancement	Selwyn District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$267,800	\$267,800
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Kaikōura District Council	Kaikoura District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$292,771	\$102,771

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Mackenzie District Council	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$271,711	\$271,711
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Selwyn District Council	Selwyn District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$219,834	\$184,826
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Waimate District Council	Waimate District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$27,808	\$27,808
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Hurunui District Council	Hurunui District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$185,705	\$139,705
Responsible Camping 2020/21 Christchurch City Council	Christchurch City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$266,711	\$266,711
Responsible Camping Ambassadors, signage and education, and servicing and maintenance of existing camping sites	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$215,011	\$215,011
Rotherham Public Toilets	Hurunui District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$117,400	\$117,400
Saltwater Creek rest stop development	Waimakariri District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000
Servicing various responsible campsites, by-law enforcement and education, camping education and monitoring, and a visitor, business and community survey	Kaikōura District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$271,300	\$255,724
Signage, toilet maintenance in Freedom Camping hotspots, monitoring and enforcement, and an educational marketing campaign	Christchurch City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$233,000	\$233,000
Solid waste facilities, responsible camping ambassadors, signage, and monitoring, education and enforcement	Hurunui District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$144,304	\$89,391
Springston Public Toilets Development	Selwyn District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$77,350	\$77,350
Surfacing of carpark at Tekapo and long vehicle park at Twizel	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$215,150	\$215,000
St Annes Lagoon toilets	Hurunui District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$117,400	\$39,200
Toilet and Safety Improvements at Duntroon Township	Waitaki District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$150,000

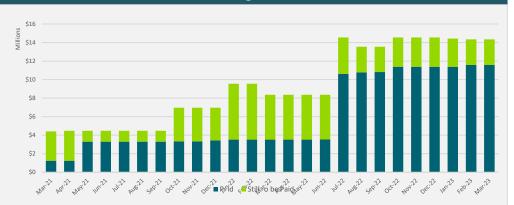
Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Toilet Upgrades	Selwyn District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$448,550	\$298,550
West Oxford Reserve Toilet	Waimakariri District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$131,000	\$109,037
Fraser Park Redevelopment	Fraser Park Community Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$0*
Maraa Canaativity, Cantarbury		recipient has met required condit			6272 570
Marae Connectivity - Canterbury	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$273,578	\$273,578
Tīmatanga Hou Programme	Bros for Change Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$510,000	\$510,000

Chatham Islands Region

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$14,133,380	\$14,143,416	\$11,384,154	30
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$198,318	\$198,318	\$198,318	16
Total	\$14,331,698	\$14,341,734	\$11,582,472	46



Chatham Islands Contracted Funding - Paid vs Still to be Paid



2	Contracted Pro	ojects	Completed	Total
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
2	0	100%	8	10

Chatham Islands Funding Overview

T

Chatham Islands

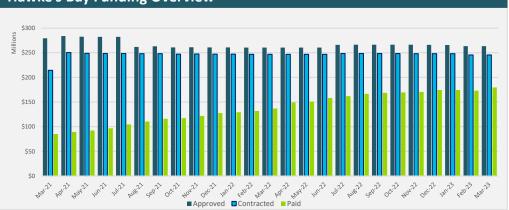
Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Chatham Islands	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,078,395	\$235,494
1BT Partnerships - Chatham Islands	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,658,179	\$859,879
Chatham Islands Airport - Tuuta - Longer and Stronger	Chatham Islands Airport Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$98,000	\$98,000
Economic Development through Tourism Chatham Islands	Tourism Chatham Islands Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$270,000	\$270,000
Establishing an aquaculture industry in the Chatham Islands - Feasibility and Business Case	Abalone Resources Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$386,000	\$396,036
Chatham Islands Electricity Multi-Purpose Lines Vehicle	Chatham Islands Electricity Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$179,540	\$179,540
Chatham Islands Energy Network	Chatham Islands Electricity Limited	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$500,000	\$410,000
Norman Kirk Memorial Reserve Building/Waitangi Memorial Hall	Chatham Islands Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$107,475	\$107,475
Norman Kirk Memorial Reserve Building/Waitangi Memorial Hall - Norman Kirk Memorial Reserve Building	Chatham Islands Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent	Paid at parent level.
Norman Kirk Memorial Reserve Building/Waitangi Memorial Hall - Waitangi Memorial Hall	Chatham Islands Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	level.	
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Pan Region	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,600,000	\$1,600,000
Chatham Islands Digital Connectivity Programme	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Whakahou Whakamaharatanga Marae	Wharekauri Maori Committee Trust	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$198,318	\$198,318
Public Toilets	Chatham Islands Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$168,061	\$140,000

Chatham Islands

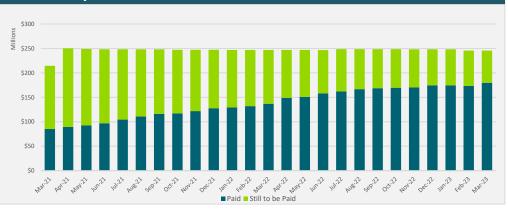
Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Chatham Island Rural Broadband Initiative/Mobile Black Spots Fund	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$6,087,730	\$6,087,730

Hawke's Bay Region

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$174,574,783	\$162,374,874	\$122,366,475	1,029
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$52,647,000	\$52,647,000	\$25,687,909	34
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$295,000	\$295,000	\$120,000	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$14,200,000	\$14,200,000	\$15,413,522	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$5,500,000	\$0	\$0	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$16,216,297	\$16,216,297	\$16,216,297	51
Total	\$263,433,080	\$245,733,171	\$179,804,203	1,114



Hawke's Bay Contracted Funded – Paid vs Still to be Paid



32	Completed		
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects
31	1	96.9%	117

Hawke's Bay Funding Overview

T

Total

Projects

149

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$7,980,569	\$4,841,148
1BT Partnerships - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,921,871	\$3,414,651
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$51,085	\$51,085
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,925,885	\$1,347,401
Hill Country Erosion - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$4,317,092	\$3,655,378
Wairoa to Napier Railway	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000
Wairoa Youth Employment Business Case	Wairoa District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$15,000	\$15,000
Whakakī Lower Catchment Pilot Project	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$80,000	\$80,000
Hawke's Bay Food Innovation Hub	Hastings District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$151,524	\$151,524
Construction of Operations Hub	Quality Roading & Services (Wairoa) Ltd	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$1,995,243	\$1,250,000
Wairoa Capability Support: Business Case Development and Feasibility study	Wairoa District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Napier National Aquarium of New Zealand	Napier City Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$350,000	\$350,000
Wairoa Skills and Employment	Wairoa District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000
Napier to Wairoa variation for storm damage	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,200,000	\$1,200,000
Delivering social & economic prosperity in Hawke's Bay through sport	Hawke's Bay Community Fitness Centre Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Hawke's Bay Airport Airfreight Initiative	Hawke's Bay Airport Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Quality Roading and Services Training Facility	Quality Roading & Services (Wairoa) Ltd	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$45,000	\$45,000
Growing Future Famers	Growing Future Farmers Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$890,792	\$890,792
Growing Future Famers	Growing Future Farmers Charitable Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$750,792	\$750,792

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Growing Future Famers	Growing Future Farmers Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$140,000	\$140,000
Matariki Hawke's Bay Regional Economic Development Strategy - Programme Manager	Business Hawke's Bay Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$450,000	\$450,000
Matariki Hawke's Bay Regional Economic Development Strategy	Business Hawke's Bay Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Matariki Hawke's Bay Regional Economic Development Strategy	Business Hawke's Bay Incorporated	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Exploring central Hawke's Bay's Economic Development Opportunities	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Ngā Ara Tīpuna - Waipukurau Pā Site Interpretation	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$104,764	\$104,764
Te Koru Drug and Alcohol, Education & Employment Initiative	First Choice Employment Services Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000
Port Access Enhancement Project	Napier City Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Hastings Eastside Masterplan	Hastings District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$239,935	\$239,935
The Limery, Wairoa - Facility Expansion	Kopu Road Orchards Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$355,000	\$355,000
Apollo Foods Aseptic Manufacturing	Apollo Foods Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000
Hawke's Bay Water – Regional Freshwater Assessment	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$450,000	\$385,000
Hawke's Bay Water – Regional Freshwater Assessment and SkyTEM - Airborne Electromagnetic Survey	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$2,154,000	\$2,020,000
Hawke's Bay Community Fitness Centre Trust - At-Risk Youth Programme and Hostel	Hawke's Bay Community Fitness Centre Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$4,550,000
The Initiate Programme	The Development Hub	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$780,434	\$780,434

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme – Heretaunga Flow Enhancement Scheme	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,700,000	\$700,000
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme – Heretaunga Flow Enhancement Scheme	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$16,200,000	Paid at children Level.
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme – Heretaunga Flow Enhancement Scheme	Hawke's Bay Regional Council *Awaiting confirmation prior ph	Provincial Growth Fund ase of project is complete, before	Loan first payment will	\$11,200,000 be made.	*0
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme – Heretaunga Flow Enhancement Scheme (Water Storage)	Hawke's Bay Regional Council * Awaiting confirmation prior pl	Water Storage hase of project is complete, before	Loan first payment will	\$5,000,000 I be made.	*0
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme –Tukituki water Security Projects	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,500,000	\$650,000
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme – Tukituki water Security Projects	Hawke's Bay Regional Council *Contract negotiations are unde	Provincial Growth Fund erway. Commercial Information	Loan	\$12,200,000	\$0*
Hawke's Bay Food Innovation Hub – Stage 2	Hastings District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$12,000,000	\$4,500,000
Ngā Ara Tīpuna - Waipukurau Pā Site Interpretation Project Construction Phase	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$2,798,000	\$2,791,082
Te Wairoa E Whanake	Wairoa District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$4,800,000	\$2,000,000
Wairoa High Productivity Motor Vehicles Upgrades	Wairoa District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,200,000	\$2,162,852
Business Case on Central Hawke's Bay upgrades to meet High productivity motor vehicles standards	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$350,000	\$349,868
Route 52: Waipukurau to Pōrangahau	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$350,000	\$350,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Route 52: Waipukurau to Pōrangahau	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$19,750,000	\$19,750,000
Hineuru Cherry Land Development Project	The Trustees of the Hineuru Iwi Trust	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$4,300,000	\$3,550,000
Emerging Leaders Skills Pathway	T&G Global Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$557,500	\$557,500
Initiate Wahine Toa	The Development Hub	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,137,186	\$2,137,186
Wairoa Digital Employment Programme	Korou Digital Agency	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$960,000	\$960,000
Whangawehi Catchment Management Group	Whangawehi Catchment Management Group Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$450,000	\$450,000
Whangawehi Catchment Management Group	Whangawehi Catchment Management Group Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Whangawehi Catchment Management Group	Whangawehi Catchment Management Group Incorporated	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Moulded Fibre Manufacturing Line	Hawk Group Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$2,881,000	\$2,881,000
Regional Digital Hub in Wairoa	Wairoa District Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$375,000
Nūhaka, Productivity and Employment Increases	Pine Valley Orchard Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$200,000	\$200,000
Mangamaire Arā Ki Mua	The Trustees of Mangamaire A1, A2A, And A4 Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$535,000	\$50,000
Mahia Roading Resilience – Onenui Station Extension Sealing	Rocket Lab NZ	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$998,495	\$998,495
Mahia Roading Resilience	Wairoa District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$8,300,000	\$8,300,000
Mahia Roading Resilience	Wairoa District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$7,300,000	\$7,300,000
Mahia Roading Resilience	Wairoa District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Kairākau Lands Trust	Kairakau Lands Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$220,000	\$220,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Youth Employment Connector Model Programme	Hastings District Council	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$985,000	\$930,000
Ngāti Pāhauwera Horticulture Development	Ngati Pāhauwera Commercial Development Limited	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$970,000	\$970,000
Nōpera Trust Farm Development	Nōpera Trust	Māori& Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$218,500	\$218,500
Fast Moving Consumer Goods Manufacturing and Capability Enhancement	Apollo Foods Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$2,935,000	\$2,935,000
Workfit – Rangatahi Integration Programme	Hikoi Koutou Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$771,750	\$771,750
Whiti	Driver CPC Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$188,750	\$188,750
Technical Steam Pasteurising	Parkers Beverage Company Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$110,000	\$110,000
Unlocking Wairoa's Horticultural Potential - Development Phase	Tātau Tātau o Te Wairoa Trustee Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$257,550	\$257,550
Unlocking Wairoa's Horticultural Potential - Operational Phase	Tātau Tātau o Te Wairoa Trustee Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$617,450	\$617,450
Unlocking Wairoa's Horticultural Potential - Diversification of high-value flat land into horticulture	Tātau Tātau o Te Wairoa Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$1,456,350	\$1,456,350
Central Hawke's Bay Worker Redeployment Package – Next Phase	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Hastings District Worker Redeployment Package – Next Phase	Hastings District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$9,370,000	\$9,370,000
Napier City Worker Redeployment Package – Next Phase	Napier City Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,070,000	\$1,070,000
Wairoa District Worker Redeployment Package – Next Phase	Wairoa District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Pihinga Ake	Roopu a Iwi Trust	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	Approved at Children level.	Paid at children level.
Te Pihinga Ake	Roopu a Iwi Trust	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$800,000	\$800,000
Toi Hua Rewa	Te Ikaroa Rangatahi Social Services Incorporated	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$720,000	\$720,000
Waipuka 3B1C2 land block	The Proprietors of Waipuka 3B1C2 Block	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$361,000	\$361,000
Hastings District Council Rural Halls	Hastings District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$290,392	\$290,394
Rākei Ora – Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$887,291	\$887,291
Rākei Ora — Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea - Mataweka Marae	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		Paid at parent level.
Rākei Ora — Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea - Rakautatahi Marae	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Rākei Ora — Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea - Rongomaraeroa Marae	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	
Rākei Ora — Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea - Tapairu Marae	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Rākei Ora – Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea - Whatuiāpiti Marae	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$6,020,910	\$6,020,910
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Pukehou Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Kahurānaki Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Taraia Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		Paid at parent level.
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Korongatā Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Mangaroa Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Ōmāhu Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Waipatu Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Matahiwi Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Waimārama Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Runganga Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Timi Kara Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Mōteo Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		Paid at parent level.
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Kohupātiki Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Tāngōio Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent	
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Pētāne Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	level.	
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Wharerangi Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Ruahāpia Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Houngarea Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Te Tū Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Mihiroa Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaunga	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Whaiora Arā Tapu (A Sacred Journey to Wellness)	Te Pae Tawhiti Trustees Limited (As Trustee of Te Pae Tawhiti Trust)	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$1,995,200	\$1,720,000
Te Puna Farm Environmental Acceleration Project	Bellarace Consulting Limited - Trading as Te Puna Farm	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$393,600	\$393,600
Maungaharuru-Tangitū Trust environmental improvements at Opouahi Station	Maungaharuru-Tangitū Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$183,151	\$183,151
Hikina Programme	LIFT Social Enterprise Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$950,000	\$950,000
Tuahuru Marae	Rongomaiwahine Iwi Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$102,664	\$102,664
Pukenui wetlands retirement	The MāoriTrustee	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$238,926	\$238,926
Wātea Conservation Project	One Stop Ram Shop Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$24,401	\$24,010
Project Nurture	Te Wai Mauri Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$260,693	\$260,693
Ka Ora te Whenua	Anewa Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,250,000
Waiōhiki Marae Project	MāoriMarae Kōmiti	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$375,000	\$375,000
Wesley Community Centre	The Methodist Church of New Zealand (Te Haahi Weteriana o Aotearoa) Hastings Samoan Parish	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$123,924	\$123,924
Renovation of church	Napier and Hastings Samoan Assembly of God Community Trust	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$402,373	\$402,373
Takatū Youth Mentoring Programme	Te Taiwhenua o Heretaunga Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$390,000	\$296,094

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tangata Mahi Oranga	Waiōhiki Community Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$970,000	\$970,000
Renovation of Marae Programme - Kahungunu Marae	Te Pae Tawhiti Trustees Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$288,609	\$288,609
Regional Digital Hub in Waipukurau, Central Hawke's Bay	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$325,000
Tihei Tamatea He Ringa Whānau Ora - A proposal to support social capital in Tamatea/Central Hawke's Bay	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$497,514	\$399,465
Flaxmere Housing Developments	Hastings District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Flaxmere Housing Developments - Services and Roading ('Tarbet Street')	Hastings District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,847,607
Flaxmere Housing Developments - Services and Roading ('Waingakau')	Te Taiwhenua o Heretaunga Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
Pettigrew Green Arena Expansion	Regional Indoor Sports and Events Centre Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$6,700,000	\$6,400,000
Ellison St / Chambers St connectivity	Napier City Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,747,000	\$2,700,000
Te Mata Mushrooms	Te Mata Mushrooms Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$19,500,000	\$3,549,102
Tuki Tuki Cycle Trails	Central Hawke's Bay District	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Te Rau Haumako	Kopu Road Orchards Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$200,000	\$124,000
Whakaora Wairoa	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$730,353	\$730,353
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Tawhiti-A-Maru Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Tākitimu Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Ruataniwha Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	-	
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Hinemihi Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		Paid at parent level.
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Huramua Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Te Mira Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Te Poho O Te Rehu Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Ruawharo Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Iwitea Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Taihoa Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche)	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$604,422	\$604,422

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Kaiuku Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Te Kūhā Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Manutai Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Pākōwhai Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Pūtahi Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Rangiahua Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Te Huki (Raupunga) Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Whakakī Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche)	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$465,348	\$465,348
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) - Arimawha Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) - Pūtere Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) - Aranui Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) - Te Rauhina Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) - Waipapa a Iwi - Mōhaka Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) - Waihua (Karuhikakawa) Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Whakaora Wairoa - Labour component for the First and Second Tranches	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Hawke's Bay Climate Resilience Programme (CRP)	Hawkes Bay Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Hawke's Bay CRP - Heretaunga Plains Flood Control Scheme	Hawkes Bay Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$12,800,000	\$5,076,016
Hawke's Bay CRP - Wairoa River Scheme - River Parade Scour Protection	Hawkes Bay Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$640,000	\$640,000
Hawke's Bay CRP - Upper Tukituki Flood Control Scheme - SH50 Bridge	Hawkes Bay Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$640,000	\$640,000
Hawke's Bay CRP - Upper Tukituki Flood Control Scheme - Gravel Extraction	Hawkes Bay Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,120,000	\$2,335,184

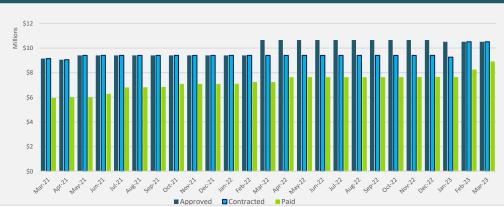
Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding	
Ngāti Pāhauwera Apple Development	Ngāti Pāhauwera Commercial Development Limited	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māorieconomic aspirations	Loan	\$3,500,000	\$0*	
*Contract negotiations are underway. Commercial Information						
Building Futures - Te Matua a Māui	BBI Wood Products Limited	RSPF Stream 2 - Enabling regional economic and business development	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$0*	
	* Awaiting confirmation funding recipient has met required conditions, before first payment will be made.					
State Highway Package - SH 2 College Road to Silverstream	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$12,000,000	\$13,282,886	
State Highway Package - SH 2 Tāhaenui Bridge	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,200,000	\$2,130,636	
Extra toilet facilities and maintenance in some remote campsites, signage, and provide education to community camping committees	Central Hawkes Bay District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$26,115	\$26,115	
Feasibility Study Assessing Tsm Infastructure Needs	Hastings District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000	
Feasibility Study for Space Coast NZ (Rocket viewing area, Railbike Adventures support)	Wairoa District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$56,522	
Freedom Camping wardens, servicing toilet blocks, waste tanks and rubbish/recycling facilities, and increasing freedom camping signs and brochures across the district	Wairoa District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000	
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Hastings District Council	Hastings District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$56,813	\$56,813	
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Wairoa District Council	Wairoa District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000	

Hawke's Bay

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Central Hawkes Bay District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$81,210	\$81,210
Te Paerahi Freedom Camping and Tourism Infrastructure Upgrade	Central Hawkes Bay District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$406,896	\$406,896
Tourism Infrastructure	Hastings District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$192,000	\$162,000
Tourism Needs Assessment	Central Hawkes Bay District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Upgrade of Tourism Infrstructure	Wairoa District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$229,500	\$113,500
Unlocking Tourism Potential of Lake Waikaremoana Feasibility Study	Te Maara A Te Atua Reserve Trust	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Wairoa Tourism Infrastructure	Wairoa District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$530,300	\$530,300
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Hawke's Bay	Various	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$701,559	\$701,559
Marae Connectivity - Hawke's Bay	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,351,714	\$1,351,714
He Poutama Rangatahi Programme	Tāutua Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$320,000	\$319,997
The Employment Pathways Programme	Wairoa Young Achievers Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$459,300	\$459,300
Te Oranga Pūmanawa	Angel Promotions Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$554,486	\$554,486
Te Ara Matihiko - Digital Pathway	Pursuit Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$559,400	\$559,400

Kāpiti Region

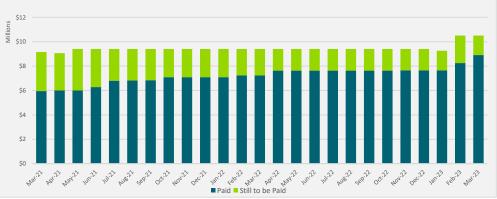
Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$6,051,693	\$6,051,693	\$5,573,693	227
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$2,230,000	\$2,230,000	\$1,115,000	-
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$1,250,000	\$1,250,000	\$1,250,000	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$340,000	\$340,000	\$340,000	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$640,299	\$640,299	\$625,709	4
Total	\$10,511,992	\$10,511,992	\$8,904,402	231



Kāpiti Funding Overview

T

Kāpiti Contracted Funded – Paid vs Still to be Paid



4	4 Contracted Projects			Total
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
4	0	100%	10	14

Kāpiti

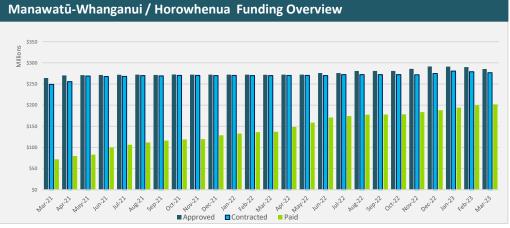
Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding	
Architectural Concept plans and cost estimates tō enable multiple initiatives to be delivered at the Māoriland Hub in Ōtaki	Māoriland Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$15,000	\$15,000	
Waiorua Bay Lodge Development	Waiorua Lodge Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$498,153	\$498,153	
Omeo Technology - Acceleration Project	Omeo Group Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000	
Kāpiti Provincial Growth Fund Programme Manager	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$140,000	\$140,000	
Māoriland Hub Refurbishment, Ōtaki	Māoriland Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$900,000	\$890,000	
Paraparaumu Memorial Hall Refurbishment	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000	
Ōtaki Civic Theatre Refurbishment	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000	
Waikanae Community Scout Hall Roof Replacement	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$3,540	\$3,540	
Te Hunga Rangatahi	Te Puna Oranga o Ōtaki Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$995,000	\$527,000	
Kāpiti Island Nature Tours	Waiorua Lodge Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$340,000	\$340,000	
Ōtaki Marae Cluster Refurbishment & Renovation	Te Pou o Tainui Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$625,709	
Ōtaki Marae Cluster Refurbishment & Renovation - Raukawa Marae	Te Pou o Tainui Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$159,203	Drid at a sucret	
Ōtaki Marae Cluster Refurbishment & Renovation - Tainui Marae	Te Pou o Tainui Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$337,112	Paid at parent Level.	
Ōtaki Marae Cluster Refurbishment & Renovation - Pukekaraka Marae	Te Pou o Tainui Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$143,984		

Kāpiti

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Sustainable Foods Limited	Justin Lemmens	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$1,250,000	\$1,250,000
Kāpiti Gateway	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,230,000	\$1,115,000

Manawatū-Whanganui / Horowhenua Region

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$205,390,975	\$200,365,844	\$156,519,342	1,553
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$65,125,000	\$65,125,000	\$37,961,256	-
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$868,000	\$868,000	\$863,000	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$11,750,000	\$8,000,000	\$3,904,944	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$2,396,631	\$2,396,631	\$2,369,576	25
Total	\$285,530,606	\$276,755,475	\$201,618,118	1,578



T

Manawatū-Whanganui / Horowhenua Contracted Funded – Paid vs Still to be Paid



4	4 Contracted P	Completed	Total	
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
44	0	100%	91	135

Kānoa – Regional Economic Development & Investment Unit Quarterly Update

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Manawatū A- Whanganui/Horowhenua	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$6,596,269	\$3,756,992
1BT Grants - Manawatū- Whanganui/Horowhenua	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$4,193,327	\$4,012,096
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Manawatū-Whanganui/Horowhenua	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$936,174	\$936,174
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Manawatū-Whanganui/Horowhenua	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$15,451,349	\$5,580,737
Hill Country Erosion - Manawatū- Whanganui/Horowhenua	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$6,009,491	\$4,342,099
Whanganui Rail Upgrade	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,174,135	\$2,174,135
Food HQ Executive Director	Massey University	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000
Whanganui Port - Geotechnical Feasibility	Whanganui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Ruapehu Alpine Lift	Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	\$22,481,729
Ruapehu Alpine Lift - Physical Work	Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$10,000,000	
Ruapehu Alpine Lift - Additional Funding	Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$5,000,000	
Ruapehu Alpine Lift - Bridging Loan	Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited (Administrators Appointed)	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,000,000	Paid at parent level.
Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited (Administrators Appointed)	Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited	Emerging Priorities	Loan	\$6,000,000	
Timber waste manufacturing	Fomana Capital Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$45,000	\$45,000
Pathways Horowhenua - Feasibility Study	Horowhenua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Rangitīkei Application Capability Resourcing	Rangitikei District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$25,000	\$25,000
District Tourism and Trails Strategy including district and urban walkways/cycleways	Tararua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
National Driver Training Centre - delivering the driving workforce to Manawatū/Whanganui's key industries	Manfeild Park Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$607,000	\$588,783

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
National Driver Training Centre - delivering the driving workforce to Manawatū/Whanganui's key industries	Manfeild Park Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,939,000	\$1,939,000
Food HQ Plus	The Factory NZ Limited (On behalf of Food HQ)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Transitional Programme Manager - Ruapehu Regional Visitor Development Plan Implementation	Ruapehu District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$85,000	\$85,000
Alternative Land Use Options for the Tararua District	Tararua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Turakina Māori Girls College Redevelopment Project - Te Poho o Tuāriki	Te Rūnanga o Ngā Wairiki - Ngāti Apa	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$95,000	\$95,000
The Herb Farm: Manufacturing and Capability Expansion	The Herb Farm & Cafe Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$261,000	\$260,869
Central North Island Regional Growth Hub	KiwiRail	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$40,000,000	\$38,125,000
Industry for the Future	Manawatū District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$81,864	\$81,864
Kaitahi Food Innovation Factory Project	Kii Tahi Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$98,000	\$98,000
Ruapehu Trails - Te Ara Mangawhero and Missing Link Trails	Ruapehu District Council	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$4,665,933	\$250,000
Manawatū River Loop at Foxton	Horowhenua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Programme Coordinator for Ruapehu Regional Visitor Development Plan	Ruapehu District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000
Whanganui Work Ready Passport Initiative	Whanganui District Employment Training Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Whanganui Work Ready Passport Initiative	Whanganui District Employment Training Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$94,500	\$94,500
Whanganui Work Ready Passport Initiative	Whanganui District Employment Training Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$180,000	\$160,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Transforming Te Āpiti into a major tourism destination	Central Economic Development Agency	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Whanganui Rangitīkei Land Use Optimisation Project	Whanganui and Partners Limited (Whanganui District Council)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Advanced Aviation Hub	Whanganui District Council Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
The sustainable spatial use of the National Park	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$250,000	\$225,000
Te Āpiti, Te Whenua o ngā Atua	Kahungunu Ki Tāmaki Nui-A- Rua Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Manawatū-Whanganui Rural Innovation Lab Pilot	Massey University	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
The Manawatū-Whanganui Bio-forestry Alliance	NZ Bio Forestry Ltd	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$380,500	\$331,208
Awawhiti Cress - Acceleration of Business expansion	Awawhiti Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Accelerate25 - Delivery of Manawatū- Whanganui Economic Action Plan	Horizons Regional Council	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Pou Tangata -Te whakairo hei huarahi ki te mahi	Uenuku Charitable Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Intensive Induction Training for new staff	GPSOS Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$39,000	\$39,000
Sarjeant Gallery Te Whare o Rehua Whanganui Redevelopment: Revitilisation of a key regional tourism asset.	Whanganui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000
Dannevirke Rail Hub - Evaluation	Tararua District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$396,257	\$396,257
Application Support	Tararua District Council	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Application Support for Whanganui Projects	Whanganui and Partners Limited (Whanganui District Council)	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Levin/Horowhenua Integrated Transport Hub: passenger and freight rail opportunities	Horowhenua District Council	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Lower Whanganui River Training Structures	Horizons Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$7,500,000	\$3,400,000
Q-West Boat Builders - Marine New Build, Refit, Repair and Maintenance Precinct	Q-West Property Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,250,000	\$2,450,000
Talent Central - Equipping Young People for the World of Work	Talent Central Charitable Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,778,000	\$1,618,000
Regional Digital Hub Proposal - Te Pae Tata	Nga Waihua o Paerangi	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$399,628	\$346,000
Regional Digital Hub - Woodville, Tararua District	Tararua District Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$360,000
Pūkaha Environment and Ecology Programme Te Wānanga Taiao	Pūkaha Mount Bruce Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$3,700,000	\$2,750,000
Whanganui Port Revitalisation Infrastructure	Whanganui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Whanganui Port Revitalisation Infrastructure	Whanganui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$12,500,000	\$3,000,000
Whanganui Port Revitalisation	Whanganui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,000,000	\$0*
Infrastructure	*Contract negotiations are unde	rway. Commercial Information			
The Ruapehu Whānau Transformation	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$960,000	\$930,000
Vinegar Hill Community Stock Water Scheme Design	Manawatū District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Pathways Horowhenua	The Horowhenua Company Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$806,277	\$737,800

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Digital Hub – Te Takeretanga o Kura-hau- pō - Levin	Horowhenua District Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Paetawa Station Development	Heeni Investment Company Limited	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$457,477	\$457,477
Central Region Major Projects Skills Hub	Central Region Major Projects Skills Hub Trust Board	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$1,039,436	\$876,564
Te Ara Mahi – E Tū Tāngata - Māori Integrated Trade Training and Manākitanga (pastoral care) programme	Wai Ora Christian Community Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$800,000	\$800,000
Port Employment Precinct Whanganui	Whanganui District Employment Training Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,545,670	\$698,316
Primary Educational and Employment Campus	Te Awanui a Rua Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$752,990	\$563,656
Ruahuihui Trust - Ngapaeruru	The Trustees of the Ngapaeruru 1B2B Ahuawhenua Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$210,000	\$210,000
Capability to support priority project	Central Economic Development Agency Limited	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Te Rūnanga o Ngā Wairiki Ngāti Apa Education, Training and Employment initiatives at Te Poho o Tuāriki	Nga Wairiki - Ngāti Apa Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$864,000	\$709,200
Tiaho Mai	Nga Hau E Wha Maara Kai Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$512,824	\$312,842
Tararua Rural Education Activities Programme - Employment Liaison Advisors	Tararua REAP (Rural Education Activities Programme) Incorporated	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$574,262	\$544,262
Foxton Regeneration	Horowhenua District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$3,860,000	\$3,860,000
Ngā Wairiki - Ngāti Apa Developments Limited / Harakeke Strawberry Farm development	Ngā Wairiki - Ngāti Apa Developments Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$894,636	\$894,636

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ngā Wairiki - Ngāti Apa Developments Limited / Harakeke Strawberry Farm development	Ngā Wairiki - Ngāti Apa Developments Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$1,621,118	\$1,513,276
Ruapehu Economic Support Package	Ruapehu District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,330,000	\$1,330,000
Horowhenua Economic Support Package	Horowhenua District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,650,000	\$1,650,000
Tararua Economic Support Package	Tararua District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Whanganui Economic Support Package	Whanganui District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,040,000	\$2,040,000
Awapuni Synthetic Race Track	Racing at Awapuni and Trentham Combined Enterprises Incorporated	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$10,500,000	\$9,872,642
Hiruharama Māori blocks, Jerusalem	Aorangi Whanau Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$630,000	\$630,000
Te Kāhui Maunga - Maraes	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$537,805
Te Kāhui Maunga - Makaranui Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$154,858	
Te Kāhui Maunga - Raetihi Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$226,915	Paid at parent level.
Te Kāhui Maunga - Maungārongo Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$26,785	
Te Kāhui Maunga - Mangamingi Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$72,841	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Kāhui Maunga - Opaea Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$116,164	Paid at parent level.
Manawatū-Whanganui – Te Awa o Whanganui	Te Poho o Matapihi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Manawatū-Whanganui – Te Awa o Whanganui - Pūtiki Marae	Te Poho o Matapihi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Manawatū-Whanganui – Te Awa o Whanganui - Te Ao Hou Marae	Te Poho o Matapihi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$129,133	\$129,133
Horowhenua Cluster – Tīmata Ana Mai	Te Rūnanga o Raukawa Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Horowhenua Cluster — Tīmata Ana Mai - Kererū Marae	Te Rūnanga o Raukawa Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$165,509	\$165,498
Horowhenua Cluster — Tīmata Ana Mai - Kikopiri	Te Rūnanga o Raukawa Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$169,547	\$169,547
Ngā Puna Rau o Rangitīkei: Rangitīkei catchment-wide whenua Māori Enhancement Programme	Te Maru o Ruahine Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,750,000	\$2,700,000
Whangaehu Marae Restoration & Renovation	Rakautaua 1C Māori Reservation – Whangaehu Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$377,123	\$377,123
Marton Community Facilities Project	Rangitīkei District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whanganui Cook Island Christian Church & Whanganui Fijian Assembly of God Church - Revitalisation Project	Whanganui Cook Island's Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$285,527	\$285,527
Tuatahi Farming Partnership - water conservation	Tuatahi Farming Limited Partnership	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,501,252	\$1,501,252
Ngātokowaru Marae Renovation 2020	Ngātokowaru Marae Committee	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$106,414	\$106,414
Te Manaakitanga o Muaupoko	Muaupoko Tribal Authority Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$945,445
Te Manaakitanga o Muaupoko - Kawiu Marae	Muaupoko Tribal Authority Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$466,895	Paid at parent
Te Manaakitanga o Muaupoko - Kohuturoa Marae	Muaupoko Tribal Authority Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$478,550	level.
Otukopiri Koriniti Marae Development	Koriniti Marae Māori Reservation Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$287,183	\$287,183
Te Kahu o te Marae	Te Iwi o Ngāti Tukorehe Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$482,108	\$482,108
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae	Ngāti Rangatahi Whanaunga Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae - Whanau Maria Marae	Ngāti Rangatahi Whanaunga Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$47,680	\$47,680

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae - Kauriki Marae	Ngāti Rangatahi Whanaunga Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$128,276	\$128,276
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae - Ngāpūwaiwaha Marae	Ngāti Rangatahi Whanaunga Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$341,893	\$341,893
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae - Hīkairoa / Te Rena Marae	Ngāti Rangatahi Whanaunga Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$61,802	\$61,802
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae - Wharauroa Marae	Ngāti Rangatahi Whanaunga Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$487,620	\$487,620
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae - Takaputiraha Marae	Ngāti Rangatahi Whanaunga Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$58,817	\$58,817
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae - Manu Ariki Marae	Ngāti Rangatahi Whanaunga Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$199,574	\$199,574
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae - Māniaiti Marae	Ngāti Rangatahi Whanaunga Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$234,717	\$234,717
The Congregational Christian Church in Samoa - Ekalesia Faapotopotoga Kerisiano Samoa Palmerston North Renovations	The Congregational Christian Church in Samoa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$472,971
Te Reureu	Reureu Kotahitanga Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,248,067

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Reureu - Te Hiri	Reureu Kotahitanga Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$440,427	
Te Reureu - Te Tikanga	Reureu Kotahitanga Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$256,912	
Te Reureu - Taumata o Te ra	Reureu Kotahitanga Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$90,814	Paid at parent
Te Reureu - Poupatate	Reureu Kotahitanga Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$69,196	level.
Te Reureu - Kauwhata	Reureu Kotahitanga Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$95,205	
Te Reureu - Parewahawaha	Reureu Kotahitanga Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$295,513	
Manawatū-Whanganui - Te Kāhui Maunga	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$215,429
Manawatū-Whanganui - Te Kāhui Maunga - Tirorangi Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$96,383	- Paid at paid level.
Manawatū-Whanganui - Te Kāhui Maunga - Raketapauma Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$142,984	
To Ake Ara Tātou (Your Way, Our Way, Onwards)	Muaupoko Tribal Authority Incorporated	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$764,768	\$164,768

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Rangimarie Marae and associated lands	Te Rangimārie Marae Trustee	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$249,539	\$249,539
Fale Lotu Connections	Horowhenua District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,461,172	\$1,461,146
Renovation of Church Assets Premises - Haydon Street	Te Tihi O Ruahine Whanau Ora Alliance Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$149,932	\$149,932
Te Toronga Whānau	Te Oranganui Trust	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$900,000	\$880,000
Whakapiki te Kaha ma te Kainga Ora	Thermawise Construction Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$312,800	\$228,965
Horowhenua Business Park Infrastructure	The Horowhenua Company Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,900,000	\$2,900,000
Sarjeant Gallery	Whanganui District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$11,600,000	\$6,000,000
Marton Rail Hub	Rangitikei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$9,100,000	\$1,137,000
Boundary Central Hawkes Bay to Weber	Tararua District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$14,600,000	\$13,900,000
Manawatū-Whanganui Climate Resilience Programme (CRP)	Horizons Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Manawatū-Whanganui CRP - Foxton Flood Protection	Horizons Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$6,525,000	\$3,743,993
Manawatū-Whanganui CRP - Palmerston North Flood Protection	Horizons Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,250,000	\$2,569,482
Manawatū-Whanganui CRP - Lower Manawatū Scheme Resilience	Horizons Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$11,250,000	\$5,092,162
Manawatū-Whanganui CRP - Rangitīkei Scheme Enhancement/Resilience	Horizons Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,900,000	\$2,618,619
Biopolymer manufacturing facility -	Plentyful Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$0*
Marton	*Contract negotiations are unde	erway Commercial Information			

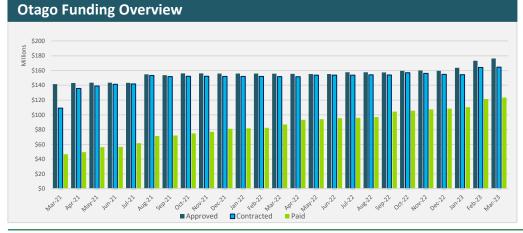
Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Techlam Expansion	Techlam Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$1,750,000	\$0*
	*Contract negotiations are under	erway. Commercial Information			
Foxton Scale Up Project - Phase 1	26 Seasons Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$1,200,000
Big Belly Bin Installation	Ruapehu District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$129,808	\$109,947
Ambassador programme establishment	Whanganui District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$12,000	\$12,000
Cleaning, custodian and security - Vinegar Hill and three Provincial Growrh Fund sites	Manawatū District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$34,564	\$34,564
Mangatainoka Reserve	Tararua District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$102,404	\$102,404
Mowing, toilets cleaning and rubbish collection for overnight camping sites	Tararua District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$25,960	\$25,960
Ōhakune/Raetihi Wastewater Treatment	Ruapehu District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$115,500	\$0*
Plant Feasibility Study	*Awaiting confirmation funding	recipient has met required condit	tions, before first p	bayment will be made.	
Pipiriki Water and Wastewater Feasibility Study	Ruapehu District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$53,900	\$53,900
Public Toilets Taupō Quay freedom camping area and bus shelter	Whanganui District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$150,644	\$150,644
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Palmerston North City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$31,800	\$31,800
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Ruapehu District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$14,500	\$8,977
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Rangitīkei District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$40,820	\$40,820
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Tararua District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$28,824	\$28,824
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Whanganui District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$53,000	\$53,000
Toilet and rubbish facilities associated operating costs across a range of locations	Rangitīkei District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$37,071	\$32,597
Upgrade of Ōhakune Water Treatment Plant	Ruapehu District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$2,300,000	\$500,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Manawatū-Whanganui/Horowhenua	Various	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,536,721	\$1,536,721
Marae Connectivity - Manawatū- Whanganui/Horowhenua	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,322,144	\$1,322,144
Puhoro Science, Technology, Engineering, Mathematics and Mātauranga Academy	Puhoro Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$975,000	\$870,000

Otago Region

1 2

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$100,564,322	\$100,564,322	\$66,609,603	441
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$17,610,000	\$17,610,000	\$14,720,319	31
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$7,750,000	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$9,425,000	\$8,425,000	\$6,662,289	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$2,900,000	\$0	\$0	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$36,111,376	\$36,111,376	\$33,735,376	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$1,770,396	\$1,770,396	\$1,743,276	116
Total	\$176,131,094	\$164,481,094	\$123,470,864	588



Otago Contracted Funding - Paid vs Still to be Paid



4	42 Contracted Projects			Total
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
42	0	100%	59	101

Kānoa – Regional Economic Development & Investment Unit Quarterly Update

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Otago	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$7,022,132	\$2,970,031
1BT Partnerships - Otago	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,679,917	\$2,098,006
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Otago	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$136,047	\$136,047
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Otago	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$16,435,034	\$7,146,446
Feasibility assessment for Dunedin Waterfront Project	Dunedin City Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$820,000	\$820,000
Waitaki Whitestone Geopark Business Case	The Waitaki Whitestone Geopark Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Otago Strategy coordination and priorities	Dunedin City Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Clutha Gold Great Ride	Clutha District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$6,500,000	\$3,200,000
Dunedin Engineering Hub - Feasibility Study	Farra Engineering Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
New Zealand Structural Insulated Panels Limited – Machinery	New Zealand Structural Insulated Panels Ltd	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$29,378	\$29,378
The Forestry Pathways Course	Tokomairiro High School	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$63,000	\$63,000
Centre of Digital Excellence	Dunedin City Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$95,000	\$95,000
SH1 - Rosebank Industrial Estate Slip Lane	Clutha District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$218,000	\$218,000
Scoping of construction-related projects, future workforce, training and upskilling requirements across the Otago region	Dunedin City Council	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Fast Tracking Escea Fireplaces into Wood Fire Manufacture	Escea Ltd	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$96,000	\$96,000
Stage One of the Big Daddy Adventure Park - Economic Impact Assessment	Big Daddy Adventures Ltd	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$15,147	\$15,147
Centre of Digital Excellence	New Zealand Centre of Digital Excellence Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$5,200,000
Timber Offsite Manufacturing Factory in Cromwell – Residential and Commercial Construction	Hector Egger Holdings NZ Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$600,000	\$600,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Southland and Otago Regional Engineering Collective	Farra Engineering Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$785,000	\$470,000
Installation of Horizontal Floor Borer	Farra Engineering Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$325,000	\$325,000
Otago Regional Economic Development Portfolio Advisors	Dunedin City Council	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Engineering Machinery	Site Weld NZ Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$275,000	\$275,000
Container Systems	Bison Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$110,000	\$110,000
Engineering Equipment	Red One Fabrication Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$93,000	\$93,000
United Machinists Accelerate Scalability Project	United Machinists Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$520,000	\$520,000
Makerspace Project	Petridish Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$240,000	\$240,000
Kiwirail Dunedin Hillside Workshops	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$19,970,000	\$12,500,000
EB Engineering – Machinery	E B McDonald Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Central Custom Engineering - Machinery	Central Custom Engineering Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$156,000	\$156,000
Apex Engineering - Machinery	Apex Engineering Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$147,000	\$147,000
Otago Workforce Development Programme – Workforce Central Dunedin Jobs and Skills Hub	Business South Incorporated	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$1,850,000	\$790,000
Engineering Machinery	Cen Eng Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$68,000	\$68,000
Growth of Livestock handling Equipment	Te Pari Products Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$209,500	\$209,500
Capital Investment Project	AcuCut Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Growing the Engineering Sector	Datum Engineering Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$231,500	\$231,500
ZoomTech Expansion Project	ZoomTech Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Palmerston Engineering Workshop Expansion – New Machinery	Waikouaiti Auto and Engineering Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$177,500	\$177,500
Precision Profile Technology Update	Precision Profile Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$392,000	\$392,000
Growing Engineering in Central Otago	Queenstown Engineering (2009) Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$190,000	\$190,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Queenstown Lakes Worker Redeployment Package	Queenstown Lakes District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,400,000	\$1,400,000
Moana House	Downie Stewart Foundation	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$1,036,507	\$971,895
Dunedin Establishment Project	Dart Engineering (2006) Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$179,885	\$179,885
Oamaru Tongan Methodist Church Renovation Project	Board of Administration of the Methodist Church of New Zealand	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$319,229	\$319,229
Dunedin City Council War Memorial Monument Restoration Project	Dunedin City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$58,047	\$58,047
Pomahaka Corridor Planting Project	Pomahaka Water Care Group Incorporated	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,312,161	\$2,312,161
Halo Project – Source to Sea	The Landscape Connections Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$600,000	\$540,000
Queenstown Lakes Community Hall Upgrades	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$903,151	\$903,151
Community/Town Halls or War Memorials fund	Central Otago District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$38,803	\$38,803
Community/Town Halls or War Memorials fund - Becks Memorial Hall	Central Otago District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent	Paid at parent
Community/Town Halls or War Memorials fund - Tarras Community Centre	Central Otago District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	level.	level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Community/Town Halls or War Memorials fund - Maniototo Rugby Club Rooms	Central Otago District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent	Paid at parent
Community/Town Halls or War Memorials fund - Anderson Park Pavilion	Central Otago District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	level.	level.
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$755,032	\$755,032
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial - Kaka Point Hall	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial - Owaka Memorial Community Centre	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial - Waitahuna War Memorial Hall	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial - Hillend Hall	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial - Waiwera South Hall	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Upgrade of Palmerston Sports hall	Waitaki District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$111,050	\$111,050
Kurow Museum and information Centre Upgrade	Waitaki Valley Community Society Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$95,000	\$95,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Church building Renovation	Dunedin Agape International Ministries	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$102,104	\$74,984
Renovation of Inspired Faith Church Balclutha	Napier & Hastings Samoan Assembly of God Community Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$268,292	\$268,292
Manufacturing Automation Project – Computer Numerical Control and Robotics	TRU-BILT Industries Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$148,498	\$148,498
Aukaha	Aukaha (1997) Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,491,000
Lakes District Museum, Arrowtown Seismic Strengthening and Restoration Project	Lakes District Museum Incorporated Society	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Clutha Community Hub	Clutha Community Hub Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$9,900,000	\$9,650,000
Ophir Peace Memorial Hall	Central Otago District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$210,000	\$210,000
Ophir Swimming Pool	Central Otago District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Dunedin City Council Package	Dunedin City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$426,298
Dunedin City Council Package - Community Hall Upgrades Project	Dunedin City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$90,636	
Dunedin City Council Package - Community Hall Painting Project	Dunedin City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$201,280	Paid at parent level.
Dunedin City Council Package - Community Hall and Gasworks Museum Re-Roofing Project	Dunedin City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$134,382	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Alpine Helicopters/Minaret Station/Southern Lakes Heliski	The Alpine Group Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$332,000	\$232,000
Backcountry Helicopters	Backcountry Helicopters	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$450,000	\$450,000
Glenorchy Air	Glenorchy Air Services & Tourist Company Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$292,000	\$292,000
Highlands Motorsport Park	Highlands Motorsport Park Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Cardrona and Treble Cone	Cardrona Alpine Resort Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,900,000	\$1,900,000
Monarch Wildlife Cruises and Tours	Monarch Wildlife Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$130,000	\$130,000
Natures Wonders	Tracey Adele Reid and Perry Martin Reid as partners of the P & T Reid	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Oamaru Penguin Colony	Tourism Waitaki Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$448,130	\$448,130
Otago Museum	Otago Museum Trust Board	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,065,000	\$1,065,000
Outback New Zealand (Nomad Safaris / Info and Track / Info and Snow)	Outback New Zealand Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Over the Top	Over the Top Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,328,304	\$2,328,304
Penguin Place Limited	Penguin Place Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000
Royal Albatross Centre	Otago Peninsula Trust	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$700,000	\$700,000
Skydive Queenstown Limited	Skydive Queenstown Ltd	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$4,276,000	\$2,000,000

Southern Alps Air Limited Southern Lakes Aviation Limited Real Journeys Limited Wilkin River Jet Limited ZJV (NZ) Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme Strategic Tourism Assets	Loan Loan Loan Loan	\$475,000 \$2,056,000 \$5,500,000 \$72,942	\$475,000 \$2,056,000 \$5,500,000
imited Real Journeys Limited Wilkin River Jet Limited ZJV (NZ) Limited	Protection Programme Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme Strategic Tourism Assets	Loan	\$5,500,000	
Vilkin River Jet Limited	Protection Programme Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme Strategic Tourism Assets			\$5,500,000
ሪፓV (NZ) Limited	Protection Programme Strategic Tourism Assets	Loan	\$72,942	
	0			\$72,942
	Protection Programme	Loan	\$456,000	\$456,000
Otago Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Dtago Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,200,000	\$963,520
Dtago Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$352,000	\$351,999
Dtago Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$608,000	\$608,000
Otago Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,280,000	\$876,800
New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$458,809
New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$6,425,000	\$6,203,480
oaded Reports Limited	Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	Loan	\$1,250,000	\$0*
	ago Regional Council ago Regional Council ago Regional Council w Zealand Transport ency w Zealand Transport ency aded Reports Limited	ago Regional CouncilInfrastructure Reference Groupago Regional CouncilInfrastructure Reference Groupago Regional CouncilInfrastructure Reference Groupw Zealand TransportTransport, Including KiwiRailencyTransport, Including KiwiRailw Zealand TransportTransport, Including KiwiRailencyTransport, Including KiwiRailQueenstown EconomicTransformation and Resilience	ago Regional CouncilInfrastructure Reference GroupGrantago Regional CouncilInfrastructure Reference GroupGrantago Regional CouncilInfrastructure Reference GroupGrantw Zealand Transport encyTransport, Including KiwiRailGrantw Zealand Transport encyTransport, Including KiwiRailGrantw Zealand Transport encyTransport, Including KiwiRailGrantw Zealand Transport encyTransport, Including KiwiRailGrantw Zealand Transport encyTransport, Including KiwiRailGrant	ago Regional CouncilInfrastructure Reference GroupGrant\$352,000ago Regional CouncilInfrastructure Reference GroupGrant\$608,000ago Regional CouncilInfrastructure Reference GroupGrant\$1,280,000ago Regional CouncilInfrastructure Reference GroupGrant\$1,280,000w Zealand Transport encyTransport, Including KiwiRailGrant\$3,000,000w Zealand Transport encyTransport, Including KiwiRailGrant\$6,425,000w Zealand Transport encyTransport, Including KiwiRailGrant\$6,425,000w Zealand Transport encyTransport, Including KiwiRailGrant\$1,250,000aded Reports LimitedQueenstown Economic FundLoan\$1,250,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Queenstown Digital Studio	T3D Limited	Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$0*
	*Contract negotiations are under	erway. Commercial Information			
Scapegrace Distillery Expansion - Phase two	The Gin Company Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$2,900,000	\$0*
	*Contract negotiations are under				1
Alexandra Riverside Park Development	Central Otago District Council *Contract negotiations are under	Tourism Infrastructure Fund erway. Commercial Information	Grant	\$325,000	\$0*
Ambassadors, freedom camping information and signage, and servicing of toilet facilities in Kaitaki Straight	Waitaki District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$170,000	\$127,500
Balclutha Dump Station	Clutha District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$82,525	\$82,525
Bendemeer and Peter Fraser Park Reserves Toilet Enhancements	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$289,248	\$94,416
Clyde Historic Precinct Upgrade	Central Otago District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$247,500	\$247,500
Glenorchy Carpark and Marina	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$375,000	\$125,000
Clyde River Carpark and access	Central Otago District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$365,000	\$365,000
Installation of temporary facilities at three campsites, vehicle counters at Lake Dunstan and Roxburgh, signage, monitoring, servicing and maintenance of all campsites	Central Otago District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$377,338	\$377,338
Marine Parade Development	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$826,000	\$619,500
Queenstown Lakes Public Toilet Programme	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$2,392,778	\$2,312,224
Queenstown Marine Parade Waterfront Redevelopment Business Case	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$46,750	\$46,705

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Queenstown Lakes District Council	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$506,935	\$418,660
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Waitaki District Council	Waitaki District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Central Otago District Council	Central Otago District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$191,800	\$143,800
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Clutha District Council	Clutha District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$68,320	\$68,320
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Dunedin City Council	Dunedin City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$140,095	\$140,095
Temporary toilet facilities, monitoring and enforcement, increased security patrols, and a Ranger programme for education and information	Dunedin City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$161,136	\$161,136
Toilets Balclutha and Milton	Clutha District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$468,500	\$310,000
Tourism facility improvements	Waitaki District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$385,500	\$385,500
Two camping hubs, new signage, education and information for campers, and an increased monitoring and compliance capacity	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$788,961	\$788,961
Tunnel Beach	Dunedin City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$558,900	\$372,600
Waitaki Tourism Facility Improvements - Campbell's Bay and Moeraki	Waitaki District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000
Wānaka Lakefront Development - Stage 5	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$781,754	\$196,754
Wānaka Tree Carpark	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$432,000	\$144,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding			
		Queenstown Economic						
Silverlight Studies	Silverlight Studios Limited	Transformation and Resilience	Underwrite	\$4,500,000	\$0*			
Silverlight Studios		Fund						
	*Contract negotiations are underway. Commercial Information							
Fibre Links Otago	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$9,340,466	\$9,340,466			
Bungy New Zealand Limited	Bungy New Zealand Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets	Loan	\$5,100,000	¢E 100 000			
Burigy New Zealand Linited	Bungy New Zealand Linnied	Protection Programme	Loan		\$5,100,000			
Southorn Discoveries	Southern Discoveries	Strategic Tourism Assets	Loon	\$6,430,000	¢6 420 000			
Southern Discoveries	Southern Discoveries	Protection Programme	Loan		\$6,430,000			

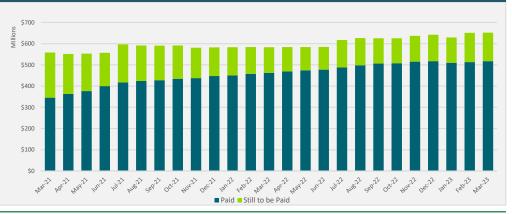
Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$606,081,519	\$605,451,032	\$480,743,892	124
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$17,752,000	\$17,752,000	\$17,612,000	-
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$14,840,546	\$14,840,546	\$13,340,546	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$13,400,000	\$13,400,000	\$5,852,000	-
Total	\$652,074,065	\$651,443,578	\$517,548,438	124



Pan-Region Funding Overview

-T

Pan-Region Contracted Funding - Paid vs Still to be Paid



6	4 Contracted P	rojects	Completed	Total
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
64	0	100%	42	106

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT - Pan-Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$50,659,360	\$39,687,746
1BT Partnerships - Pan-Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$28,274,326	\$24,552,710
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Pan- Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$161,565	\$161,565
Conservation Activity - Tranche 1	Department of Conservation	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$700,000	\$700,000
Conservation Activity - Tranche 2	Department of Conservation	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$3,200,000	\$3,000,000
Primary Sector Workforce Package	Ministry of Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$6,000,000	\$548,000
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Implementing the Wildings Relief Package	Ministry of Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Training to Support Redeployment for 460 Courses	Ministry of Social Development	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$3,450,000	\$1,554,000
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Pan- Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$12,490,650	\$6,089,567
Hill Country Erosion - Pan-Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$7,877,746	\$6,952,085
State Highway Package - Admin Costs	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$10,079,000	\$8,896,611
The Howard League Driver Licence Initiative	The New Zealand Howard League for Penal Reform Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$6,722,270	\$6,722,270
Building Capability in the Provinces	Economic Development New Zealand Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$985,000	\$950,000
Tuia – Encounters 250 National Voyaging Event	Manatū Taonga Ministry for Culture and Heritage	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$3,500,000	\$3,500,000
New Zealand Regional Elevation Data Capture Project	Land Information New Zealand	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$15,750,000	\$9,373,639
New Zealand Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Waikato	Land Information New Zealand	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
New Zealand Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Tasman	Land Information New Zealand	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
New Zealand Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Southland	Land Information New Zealand	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
New Zealand Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Canterbury	Land Information New Zealand	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
New Zealand Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - West Coast	Land Information New Zealand	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	Approved at parent level.	
New Zealand Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Marlborough	Land Information New Zealand	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		Paid at parent level.
New Zealand Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Hawkes Bay	Land Information New Zealand	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
New Zealand Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Bay of Plenty	Land Information New Zealand	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
New Zealand Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Taranaki	Land Information New Zealand	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
New Zealand Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Otago	Land Information New Zealand	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
Regional Career Coordinators (5 roles) - Horticulture and Viticulture	Horticulture New Zealand Incorporated	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$999,000	\$999,000
Predator Free 2050	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	Approved at child level.	\$9,297,481
Predator Free 2050 - Remove and Protect	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$1,320,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Spitfire Project	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$699,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Auto Rebait Reset Traps	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$368,861	Paid at parent level.
Predator Free 2050 - Airbow Multi- Species Re-setting Traps	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$850,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Long Life Lures	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$260,090	
Predator Free 2050 - Flexi-Comms System	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$469,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Norbormide	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$488,000	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Predator Free 2050 - Backcountry Camara	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$400,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Auto Dispense lure	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$352,925	
Predator Free 2050 - Image Recognition	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$106,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Micro kill trap	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$900,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Aerial Microtrap T2M project	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$332,500	
Predator Free 2050 - Digital Products	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$150,000	Paid at parent
Predator Free 2050 - Surge Regions: West Coast Regional Council PF Lake Brunner	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$4,403,624	level.
Predator Free 2050 - Surge Regions: Northland Regional Council Tai Tokerau	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$6,000,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Surge Regions: Ngāti Awa - Whakatāne	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$2,400,000	
Mānuka Honey Appellation Society Trademark Project: Protecting the term "Mānuka Honey" internationally for all New Zealanders	Te Pītau Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$3,973,770	\$1,511,829
MHAS Trademark Project: Protecting the term "Mānuka Honey" internationally for all New Zealanders	Te Pītau Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,732,500	\$1,732,500
Puāwai: flourishing together	Datacom Connect Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$559,608	\$559,608
Regional Pacific Employment Support Service	Ministry for Pacific Peoples	Te Ara Mahi	Vote Transfer	\$8,850,000	\$8,835,713
Sentinel A Nuku	The Department of Conservation	Te Ara Mahi	Vote Transfer	\$3,438,000	\$1,772,518
Refurbishing The Pacific Crystal Palace	Southern Lakes Arts Festival Trust	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$84,270	\$84,270
Content Material For Marae Digital Connectivity Training Workshops	Te Whakaruruhau o Ngā Reo Irirangi Maori Incorporated	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$100,000	\$80,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Lifting Technical Skill & Sustainable Employment in Horticulture	Miro Trading Limited Partnership	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$717,000	\$772,000
Regional Apprenticeship Programme	Brazier Scaffolding Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$400,000	\$340,000
Regional Apprenticeship	TradeUp Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$8,000,000	\$6,308,000
Regional Water Needs Assessments and Aquifer Mapping	GNS Science	Water Storage	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Regional Water Needs Assessments and Aquifer Mapping - Phase One	Institute of Geological and Nuclear Sciences Limited	Water Storage	Grant	\$270,000	\$270,000
Regional Water Needs Assessments and Aquifer Mapping - Phase Two	Institute of Geological and Nuclear Sciences Limited	Water Storage	Grant	\$730,000	\$730,000
Regional Water Needs Assessments and Aquifer Mapping - Phase Three	Institute of Geological and Nuclear Sciences Limited	Water Storage	Grant	\$9,000,000	\$5,028,787
KiwiRail Apprenticeship Programme	Kiwirail Holdings Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$4,000,000	\$1,875,000
Poutama ki te taumata: Accelerating Māori enterprise development	Poutama Trust	Maori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000
Fonterra Operations: Regional Apprenticeships	Fonterra Co-operative Group	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,760,000	\$1,227,000
Norwood Apprentice Scheme Extension	C B Norwood Distributors Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$480,000	\$432,000
Apollo Aviation	Merlin Labs NZ Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Accelerating Pasifika enterprise development	Ministry for Pacific Peoples	Maori & Pasifika Business Investments	Vote Transfer	\$2,000,000	\$1,357,546
Touch of Spice	Touch of Spice Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$250,000	\$250,000
Terra Nova Coach Tours	Terra Nova Tours Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$250,000	\$250,000
Southern Crossings Limited	Southern Crossing Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$250,000	\$250,000
Active Adventures	Active New Zealand General Partner Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$250,000	\$250,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Travelmore International	Travelmore International Tour Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Volkai (leisure time tours) Limited	Volkai (leisure time tours) Ltd	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$250,000	\$250,000
Southern World New Zealand	Southern World Vacations	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
China Travel Services (New Zealand) Limited	China Travel Service (N.Z.) Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Seasonz Travel Limited	Seasonz Travel Ltd	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
New Zealand Journeys	New Zealand Journeys (2007) Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
General Travel	General Travel New Zealand	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Pan Pacific	Pan Pacific Travel Corporation Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Pacific Destination	Pacific Destinations (NZ) Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
ID New Zealand	I.D. Tours New Zealand Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Explore	Explore Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,500,546	\$1,500,546
INFLITE	Inflite Charters Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$5,500,000	\$4,000,000
Sand Safaris & Dune Riders	Sand Safaris 2014 Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$490,000	\$490,000
Ambassador programme Technology Pilot	Mogeo Limited	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Continuation of the pilot camera solution paired with AI which provides real-time data to freedom campers	Outdoria	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$318,550	\$318,550
Kaikoura Zones Pilot	Outdoria	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
The Responsible Camping Education Campaign	Tourism New Zealand	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding	
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Pan	Crown Infrastructure Partners	ICT & Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$14,012,690	\$0*	
Region	*Awaiting confirmation funding recipient has met required conditions, before first payment will be made.					
The South Island Regional Driver HUB	Salvation Army NZ Ltd	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,172,188	\$1,990,196	
New Zealand Shearing Training Model – Pilot Schemes	Kaiaka (New Zealand Shearing Contractors Association)	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,864,000	\$1,864,000	
Regional Apprenticeship Scheme	Cook BrProvincial Growth Fund s Group Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$631,000	
Apprenticeship and Reskilling Programme	HEB Construction Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,600,000	\$944,000	
Northpower Provincial Apprentice Initiative	Northpower Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,598,960	\$1,288,207	
The Provision of Training Services for Marae Digital Connectivity - Tairāwhiti and Hawke's Bay	Aatea Consultants Limited	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$652,432	\$652,432	
The Provision of Training Services for Marae Digital Connectivity - Northland, Waikato, Manawatū-Whanganui	Te Wānanga o Aoteraroa Te Kuratini o Nga Waka	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,142,000	\$1,142,000	
Deferred Maintenance and Drainage Improvements	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$26,000,000	\$26,000,000	
Regional Rail Investment	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$80,000,000	\$80,000,000	
Regional Rail Investment	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$50,000,000	\$50,000,000	
Te Māhurehure Expansion Projects	Te Kainga Atawhai Housing Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.	
Te Māhurehure Expansion Projects - Te Taumata o Kupe	Te Kainga Atawhai Housing Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,600,000	\$4,600,000	
Te Māhurehure Expansion Projects - Te Kāingā Atawhai Papakāinga Housing Project	Te Kainga Atawhai Housing Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,400,000	\$1,260,000	
Monitoring and education, and to provide information to campers	Auckland Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$201,360	\$201,360	

Pan-Region

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Marae Connectivity - Auckland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$240,747	\$240,747
Great Barrier Island Rural Broadband Initiative/Mobile Black Spots Fund	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,618,886	\$407,886
Zealandia	Karori Sanctuary Trust	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,600,000	\$1,600,000
Greater Wellington Climate Resilience Programme (CRP)	Greater Wellington Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Greater Wellington CRP - Erosion Projects	Greater Wellington Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,655,680	\$3,655,680
Greater Wellington CRP - Major Projects	Greater Wellington Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,096,320	\$7,096,320
Six toilet facilities at Ngawi, toilet tanks, dump stations and toilets servicing at coastal area	South Wairarapa District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$55,000	\$34,446
Evans Bay Marina Freedom Camping facilities	Wellington City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Improved business intelligence and on- the-ground engagement (monitoring and education) with campers, as well improvements for online messaging and physical signage	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$80,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Kāpiti Coast District Council	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$137,600	\$103,600
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - South Wairarapa District Council	South Wairarapa District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$61,960	\$51,056
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Auckland Council	Auckland Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$252,480	\$252,480
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Carterton District Council	Carterton District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$67,197	\$67,197
Marae Connectivity - Wellington	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$297,765	\$297,765

Pan-Region

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Facilitate the Training and Support for	Ministry of Social	Road & Rail - Worker	Grant	\$6,785,000	\$2,544,000
Workers	Development	Redeployment Package	Grant	<i>\$0,703,000</i>	<i>72,311,000</i>
Wilding Connifer Programme - 1BT - Pan-	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$21,000,000	\$21,000,000
Region	Various		Grant	\$21,000,000	ŞZ1,000,000

Southland Region

8 7

Southland Funding Overview

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$68,700,132	\$65,107,007	\$59,325,505	352
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$53,023,000	\$53,023,000	\$43,668,710	232
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$1,366,000	\$1,366,000	\$1,365,999	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$10,000,000	\$6,091,742	\$6,016,742	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$6,000,000	\$0	\$0	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$27,139,272	\$27,139,272	\$27,102,272	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$1,002,570	\$1,002,570	\$900,056	19
Total	\$167,230,974	\$153,729,591	\$138,379,284	603

\$200 iiii \$180 \$160 \$140 \$120 \$100 \$80 \$60 \$40 \$20 \$0 120-22 141722 111-22 Mar-23 Mar.21 May 21 1417-22 141-22 AUB22 SEP22 OCT.22 المراجعة ال ■ Approved ■ Contracted ا Paid OCTIL NOVIL DECIL AUBIL SEPIL L Vaus Pepus

Southland Contracted Funding - Paid vs Still to be Paid



3	31 Contracted Projects			Total
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
31	0	100%	46	77

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Southland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,480,005	\$1,047,083
1BT Partnerships - Southland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,025,000	\$1,359,475
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Southland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,220,142	\$1,220,142
Hill Country Erosion - Southland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$115,619	\$115,619
Rail Freight Opportunities - South Port	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Programme Manager - Predator Free Stewart Island	Southland District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$91,505	\$91,505
Water: People Water and Land Strategy Pilot	Environment Southland	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$300,000	\$200,000
Resource support for communities transforming into being age-friendly as an economic basis to their future	Office For Seniors, Ministry of Social Development	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$110,686	\$110,686
Southland Story Project	Environment Southland	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$18,000	\$18,000
Invercargill Inner city Development: Reimagined, Redeveloped, Revitalised	HWCP Management Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$995,000	\$995,000
Community Online Information Network Business and Community Led Co- Investment Network	Coin South Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$550,000	\$550,000
Stewart Island/ Rakiura Future Opportunities Project	Southland District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Building a bright future for aquaculture in Southland	Environment Southland	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$424,976	\$424,976
Maruawai Project - Stage 1 (Hokonui Moonshine Museum and Distillery)	Hokonui Heritage Centre Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$729,000	\$729,000
Hokonui Highway Project	Community Networking Trust (Eastern Southland) Incorporated	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,100,000	\$2,083,879
Maruawai Project - Stage 2 (Maruawai Centre Development)	Gore District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$919,000	\$380,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Invercargill Airport Air Cargo and Terminal Development	Invercargill Airport Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Southland Youth Futures	Southland Regional Development Agency	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,550,000	\$1,195,000
Invercargill – Our city for tomorrow	Invercargill Central Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$9,500,000	\$9,500,000
Invercargill – Our city for tomorrow	Invercargill Central Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Building capacity in Southland	Great South (Venture Southland)	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Sheet Metalcraft - Engineering Equipment	Sheet Metalcraft Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$132,500	\$132,500
Commercial-scale harvest and cultivation of the native New Zealand seaweed species Asparagopsis to trigger the establishment of a new high-value regional aquaculture sector	CH4 Aotearoa Supply Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Stabicraft – Engineering Equipment for Marine services	Stabicraft Marine Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$225,000	\$225,000
Southern Steel Windows - Engineering Equipment	Southern Steel Windows Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
FI Innovations – Industry 4.0 "Here we come"	FI Innovations Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$370,000	\$370,000
Engineering Equipment	EIS Group Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$55,000	\$55,000
Engineering Machinery	JK's 2018 Limited, trading as JK's Engineering	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Machinery Upgrades	Zenitec Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$130,000	\$71,626
Machinery Upgrades	Nulook Southland (Southland Windows and Door Centre Limited)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$140,000	\$140,000
Machinery Upgrades	Terry Young Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Machinery Upgrades	Bluff Engineering and Welding Co Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Productivity Project	McMaster Engineering Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$108,000	\$108,000
Growth Acceleration Project	McKenzie Marine and MacKraft Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$103,000	\$103,000
Wind tunnel for facade testing – Manufacturing Enhancements	Insol Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$225,000	\$225,000
The Southern Pioneers Food Hub	The Southern Pioneers Food Hub Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$518,580	\$518,580
Milford Fibre Link	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Regional Investment Opportunities	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$6,016,742
Rakiura Oneki Southern wilderness experience - "In the footsteps of our ancestors"	Rakiura Maori Lands Trust	Maori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$950,000	\$375,000
Rakiura Oneki Southern Wilderness Experience - "In the footsteps of our	Rakiura Māori Lands Trust	Maori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$1,235,000	\$0*
ancestors"	*Awaiting confirmation funding	recipient has met required conditi	ons, before first p	bayment will be made.	
O Te Ika Rama Marae renovations	Hokonui Runanga Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$424,567	\$424,567
Invercargill City War Memorials	Invercargill City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$679,772	\$679,772
Mataura Marae Community Development Fund	Mataura & Districts Marae Society Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$294,009	\$294,008
Taokotai anga o te iti tāngata Tapu o Murihiku - The uniting of the people of God of Southland	Southland Cook Island Christian Church	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$206,744	\$106,744
Ua logo i tino matagi lelei - We can hear and feel in our body and soul the breath of love	Samoan Methodist Churches of Invercargill (Invercargill Parish) in New Zealand Inc	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$34,647	\$32,134

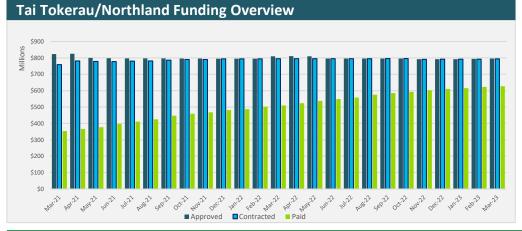
Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Fiafaaleleia mea ole lotu - It's time to renovate the church	Samoan Assembly Of God Invercargill Trust Board	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$42,603	\$42,603
Murihiku Marae Redevelopment – Phases 4 and 5 (Stage 1)	Waihopai Runaka Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$9,650,000	\$8,000,000
Gore Public Library – Major Refurbishment	Gore District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,700,000
Gore Multisports Complex Facilities Improvements	Gore District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$950,000
Invercargill Climate Resilience Programme (CRP) - Stead Street Stop Bank - Upgrade	Invercargill City Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,800,000	\$10,800,000
Invercargill Inner City Redevelopment	Invercargill Central Ltd	Infrastructure Reference Group	Equity	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Venison and cattle processing plant	Alliance Group Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$2,800,000	\$2,800,000
Awarua Rūnanga - New Kaumātua housing	Te Runaka o Awaru Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,898,000	\$1,800,000
Lamb Primal Automation Project	Alliance Group Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Lamb Primal Automation Project	Alliance Group Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,800,000	\$5,800,000
Lamb Primal Automation Project	Alliance Group Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$1,700,000	\$1,700,000
Doubtful Sound	Real Journeys Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$8,100,000	\$8,100,000
Fiordland Expeditions Limited	Fiordland Expeditions Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$107,000	\$70,000
Cruising Milford Sounds	Cruising Milford Sound Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000
Milford Sound	Real Journeys Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$6,700,000	\$6,700,000
Milford Sound Tourism	Milford Sound Tourism Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$4,500,000	\$4,500,000
Rakiura Stewart Island	Real Journeys Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding	
Te Ānau Helicopter Services	Te Anau Helicopter Services Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000	
Te Ānau Glowworm Caves	Real Journeys Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$700,000	\$700,000	
Environment Southland Climate Resilience Programme (CRP)	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.	
Environment Southland CRP - Gore Town Stopbank - Upgrade	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,560,297	\$1,179,284	
Environment Southland CRP - Wyndham Stopbank Upgrade	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,875,000	\$1,422,552	
Environment Southland CRP - Waiau River Flood Damage	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$597,197	\$597,197	
Environment Southland CRP - Stead Street Pump Station Replacement	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,777,803	\$952,667	
Environment Southland CRP - Mataura Town Stopbanks	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,439,703	\$1,579,513	
Environment Southland CRP - Invercargill Stopbank Upgrade	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,625,000	\$887,498	
Plant-based Beverages	NZ Functional Foods Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$6,000,000	\$0*	
	*Contract negotiations are underway. Commercial Information					
Doubtful Sound toilets	Deepcove Outdoor Education Trust	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$170,000	\$170,000	
Manapōuri Carpark	Southland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000	
Manapōuri Visitor infratructure Upgrade	Southland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$1,100,000	\$850,000	
Observation Rock - viewing platform upgrade - Stewart Island	Southland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$99,125	\$35,125	
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Southland District Council	Southland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$161,000	\$81,000	
Stirling Point Feasibility Study	Invercargill City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$25,000	\$25,000	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Anau Visitor Boat Ramp and toilets	Southland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$440,000	\$290,000
Te Anau wastewater	Southland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$6,500,000	\$6,500,000
Ulva Island Wharf Replacement, Stewart	Southland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$600,000	\$0*
Island	*Awaiting confirmation funding	recipient has met required condit	ions, before first p	bayment will be made.	
Visitor Infrastructure and Facilities Upgrade	Southland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$411,145	\$411,145
Marae Connectivity - Southland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$117,948	\$117,948
Milford Highway Fibre Connection	Various	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$10,100,000	\$6,668,358
Stewart Island Rural Broadband Initiative phase two/Mobile Black Spots	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$770,000	\$48,319
Air Milford	Air Milford 2000 Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$316,556	\$316,556
Totally Tourism	Omni Tourism Group Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,615,716	\$2,615,716

Tai Tokerau / Northland Region

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$658,501,311	\$658,440,568	\$517,356,764	3,843
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$93,339,000	\$93,299,000	\$69,754,391	-
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$1,018,094	\$1,018,094	\$898,094	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$20,500,000	\$20,500,000	\$18,741,606	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$1,740,000	\$0	\$0	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$390,000	\$390,000	\$390,000	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$20,232,657	\$20,232,657	\$19,332,957	305
Total	\$795,721,062	\$793,880,319	\$626,473,812	4,148



T

Tai Tokerau/Northland Contracted Funding - Paid vs Still to be Paid



8	89 Contracted Projects			Total
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
88	1	98.9%	152	241

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$4,138,720	\$2,475,175
1BT Partnerships - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$15,712,245	\$10,555,564
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$102,231	\$102,231
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Awanui River	Ministry of Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$600,000	\$600,000
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Dargaville	Ministry of Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Training to Enable Redeployment of Forestry Workers	Ministry of Social Development	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,250,000	\$1,849,000
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$102,767,113	\$31,798,239
Hill Country Erosion - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,270,028	\$2,535,215
New Zealand Chinese Association Ventnor Memorial Project deal	New Zealand Chinese Association Ventnor Memorial Project	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Te Waiariki Ngāwhā Springs Enhancement and Redevelopment Project	Trustees of the Parahirahi Ngawha Waiariki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,790,000	\$1,790,000
Waitangi Mountain Bike Park	Focus Paihia Community Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$490,000	\$490,000
Russell Wharf Upgrade	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,114,000	\$1,114,000
Ōpua Wharf project	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$890,000	\$890,000
Paihia Wharf Extension & Upgrade Project	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$3,770,000	\$3,770,000
Māori Battalion Museum	Waitangi Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$222,000	\$222,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kawakawa Tourism Hub	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$2,378,000	\$2,378,000
Hort NZ Coordinator	Horticulture New Zealand Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$105,000	\$105,000
Hihiaua Cultural Centre - Stage 1	Hihiaua Cultural Centre Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,075,000	\$1,075,000
Manea Footprints of Kupe	Te Hua o te Kawariki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$4,600,000	\$4,600,000
Bay of Islands Airport Upgrade Project	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,750,000	\$1,750,000
Kai lwi Lakes Visitor Amentities	Kaipara District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,500	\$90,500
Te Hiku Sports Hub, Kaitāia	Te Hiku Sports Hub	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,150,000
Business Case Development for North Auckland (rail) Line Upgrade	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Ōhaeawai Visitors Centre	Ōhaeawai Community Cultural Centre	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$93,594	\$93,594
Development of Strategy to Raise Lake Ōmāpere	Lake Omapere Ahu Whenua Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$59,000	\$59,000
Ngāti Rangi & Corrections Mānuka Oil Feasibility Study	Department of Corrections	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Māori Battalion Museum	Waitangi Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$287,000	\$287,000
Twin Coast Discovery Route	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Township Plans	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,800,000	\$943,686
Twin Coast Discovery Route - SH11 Kawakawa to SH10 Puketona	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,247,773
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Resource support	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$782,618

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Passing and Overtaking Opportunities	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$600,000	\$409,608
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Rest Area Strategy and Implementation Plan	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$500,000	\$347,005
Twin Coast Discovery Route - SH12 Rāwene to Waipoua	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$400,000	\$506,025
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Integrated Cycle Plan	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$250,000	\$229,736
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Wayfinding Signage	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$200,000	\$119,267
Project to Establish the Employer Support Package for Northland	Northland Inc. Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$106,750	\$106,750
Te Waiariki Ngāwhā Springs Redevelopment and Enhancement	Parahirahi Ngāwhā Waiariki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$260,000	\$260,000
Tai Tokerau Northland Economic Action Plan Portfolio Management	Northland Inc. Limited	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Māori Battalion Museum - Development and Construction	Waitangi Limited T/A Waitangi Treaty Grounds	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$13,991,000	\$13,991,000
Hundertwasser Arts Centre and Wairau Māori Art Gallery	Whāngārei Art Museum Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Hundertwasser Arts Centre and Wairau Māori Art Gallery - Physical project	Whāngārei Art Museum Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$13,940,000	\$13,940,000
Hundertwasser Arts Centre and Wairau Māori Art Gallery	Whāngārei Art Museum Trust	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$4,563,000	\$4,563,170
Northland Regional Council Water Storage and Use Project Planning	Northland Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$65,000	\$65,000
Wilson Heavy Machinery Operator Training Centre	Wilson Earthmoving Group Ltd	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Wilson Heavy Machinery Operatory Training Centre	Wilson Training Centre Ltd	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$950,000	\$950,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
The Camera Obscura Sculpture	Creative Northland	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$458,853	\$458,853
Development Phase Project to Support Northland Rail Business Case	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,230,000	\$2,205,732
Northland Soft Berry Fruit	Onyx Capital Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,281,260	\$2,281,260
Te Kotahitanga e Mahi Kaha Trust - Accelerating our Capability	Te Kotahitanga E Mahi Kaha Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,920,000
Northland Digital Hubs	Tai Tokerau Fibre Networks Limited	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$274,000
Te Pū o Te Wheke - The Heart of Ngāpuhi	Ngapuhi Asset Holding Company Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$178,480	\$178,480
Kupe Waka Centre - Phase One	Arawai Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$277,992	\$277,992
Kupe Waka Centre - Phase Two	Arawai Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$4,322,008	\$2,600,000
Northland Water Storage and Use (Kaipara and Mid North)	Northland Regional Council & Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$6,500,000	\$6,500,000
Northland Water Storage and Use - The Restoration of Lake Ōmāpere Stage Two Feasibility Study	Lake Omapere Ahu Whenua Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$485,000
Northland Water Storage and Use - Project 2	Northland Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Northland Water Storage and Use - Project 1 (Kaipara Water Distribution Infrastructure Construction)	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$11,500,000	\$8,500,000
Northland Water Storage and Use - Project 2 (Mid North Site 1 Construction Project)	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Oceania Marine 560T Travel Lift	Northern Travelift Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,841,855	\$5,841,855

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ka Uri: Unearthed	Ngāti Kurī Trust Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,423,735	\$5,303,118
Ngāwhā Innovation & Enterprise Park	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$897,000	\$897,000
Te Hiku (Far North) Water Solutions Project	Te Rūnanga Ngāi Takoto (Ngāi Takoto)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Developing Projects	Aupōuri Ngatikahu Te Rarawa Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Tokerau Miro - Blueberry expansion on Māori-owned land in the Mid to Far North of Tai Tokerau	Te Urungi o Ngati Kurī Limited	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$962,500	\$962,500
Kaipara Kickstart (Analysis and Feasibility Study - Wharves (Kaipara Moana Activation Plan)	Kaipara District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$4,950,000	\$4,950,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Growing the Kai in Kaipara)	Kaipara District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$980,000	\$980,000
Riverside Hotel and Entertainment Precinct	Northland Development Corporation Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,300,153	\$1,300,153
Te Tai Tokerau Tuia Encounters 250	Te Au Mārie 1769 Sestercentennial Charitable Trust (Te Au Mārie Trust)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,311,000	\$1,310,795
Whāngārei Rolling Ball Clock	Northland Inc. Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading)	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - 50MAX High Productivity Motor Vehicle	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$230,000	\$230,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - Poutō Road Phase 1	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,050,000	\$5,050,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - Poutō Road Phase 2	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$640,000	\$640,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - Programme Support	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - Waipoua River Road Business Case	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$120,000	\$120,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - Waipoua River Road Physical works	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,680,000	\$1,680,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 2)	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,150,000	\$3,150,000
CO.STARTERS and Te Kōrau regional pilots	Auckland University of Technology	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$83,300	\$83,300
Tai Tokerau Northland Economic Action Plan Portfolio Managment - Second Year Application	Northland Inc. Limited	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
New Zealand Inshore Fishing Fleet Build Capability, Development of Business Case	Northland Inc. Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$450,000	\$400,000
Study to establish a ship repair facility in Northland	Northport Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000
Farm Internship Programme, Northland	Whāngārei Agricultural And Pastoral Society	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,433,535	\$1,066,768
Muriwhenua Mānuka Oil	Aupōuri Ngatikahu Te Rarawa Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$524,400	\$512,200
Kiwirail Prison Programme	Kiwirail Holdings Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$640,000	\$430,000
Enabling Horticultural Opportunities through off stream water storage	Te Waka Pupuri Pūtea Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$80,000	\$80,000
Developers Institute Graduate Employment Strategy for software developers in Northland	Developers Institute Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$670,000	\$545,000
Establishment of New Zealand's first commercial taro plantation	Te Rāina Charitable Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$241,000	\$241,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ngāwhā Innovation & Enterprise Park - Stage 2	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$19,502,000	\$19,435,000
Kai for Kaipara Water – Phase1B	Kaipara District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$740,000	\$740,000
Te Pā Kāinga o Rewa (Rewa's Village Re- Construction Project)	Te Runanga o Ngati Rēhia Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,250,000	\$1,250,000
Hokianga Maritime Facilities	Far North Holdings Limited	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$1,815,000	\$1,815,000
Ngā Whenua Kaikohe	Omapere Taraire E	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$1,532,000	\$80,000
The Northland Collision Repair Industry Initiative	Smart Trade Solutions Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$590,240	\$590,240
Land Productivity Project	The Pākanae 5A Ahu Whenua Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$602,700	\$353,650
Te Ika o te Kōpua	Te Ruapekapeka Trust	Historical Sites of National Importance	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,100,000
Transition From Pastoral Leasing To Active Management Of Waimā Tōpū B Trust Farm Operations	Waimā Tōpū B Ahu Whenua Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$991,800	\$991,800
Waiōmio Glow-worm Cave Facility Upgrade	Te Tawai and Maata Kawiti Whānau Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$980,000	\$156,800
Whangaroa Ngaiotonga Trust Farm Revitalisation	The Trustees of Whangaroa Ngaiotonga Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$936,750	\$936,750
Transitioning to Horticultural opportunities through off stream water storage	Te Waka Pupuri Pūtea Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Transitioning to Horticultural opportunities through off stream water storage	Te Waka Pupuri Pūtea Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Transitioning to Horticultural opportunities through off stream water storage	Te Waka Pupuri Pūtea Trust	Water Storage	Loan	\$611,000	\$611,000
Whenua Whakatupuranga Project	Okaroro Incorporation	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$658,800	\$658,800
Remedial Farming Improvements Works Project	Tapuaetahi Incorporation	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$858,034	\$815,132
Ngāti Rangi Mānuka Oil Production	Waiwhāriki Pharmaceuticals Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$726,714	\$726,714
Ngāti Rangi Mānuka Oil Production	Waiwhāriki Pharmaceuticals Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$802,000	\$802,000
Matauri Whenua and Wai Ora Māori Project	Matauri x Incorporation	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$527,250	\$527,250
Northland Water Shortage	Far North District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,700,000
Northern Adventure Experience	Northern Adventure Experience Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$5,588,797	\$4,864,065
Can-do Catering	Taimahi Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$995,000	\$995,000
Regional Digital Hub in Kaikohe	Te Kotahitanga E Mahi Kaha Trust	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$340,000
Ōhaeawai Battle Site Enhancement	Ōhaeawai Community Cultural Centre	Historical Sites of National Importance	Grant	\$1,698,366	\$1,698,366
Redevelopment of Strategic Roads in the Far North - Ruapekapeka Road	Far North District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$8,735,000	\$7,500,000
Redevelopment of Strategic Roads in the Far North - Priority 1 Routes	Far North District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$11,965,000	\$11,458,172
Ngā Whenua Whānui Project	Taumata Tirotiro Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$719,000	\$719,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Bay of Island Tourism and Hospitality Staff Upskill and Retention Program	Queenstown Resort College Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$1,958,000	\$1,958,000
Muriwhenua Tyre Potential	Aupōuri Ngati Kahu Te Rarawa Trust	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$510,800	\$490,800
Hope House Skills Programme – Far North (Te Tai Tokerau)	Hope House Limited	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$1,384,000	\$1,312,000
Te Tai Tokerau Worker Redeployment Package – Next Phase	Whāngārei District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$13,320,000	\$13,320,000
Pakinga Pā Historic Site Project	Coleman Farms	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Kaikohe Waterways Restoration Project	Te Kotahitanga e Mahi Kaha Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,200,000	\$2,180,000
He Ripo Kau Recovery and Employment Package	Reconnecting Northland	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$3,220,000	\$3,200,000
Marae Renovation – Te Rito Marae	Te Rito Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$362,468	\$362,468
Tuhirangi Marae Project	Tuhirangi Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$325,525	\$325,525
Parawhenua Marae Renovation Project	Parawhenua Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,093	\$499,093
Otetao Reti Marae Renovation/Upgrade	Trustees for Otetao B3A1 Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$444,239	\$444,239
Tāheke Marae wharekai revamp	Tāheke Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$492,430	\$492,430

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Waikare Inlet Oyster Shell Clean Up/Recycling & Farm Re-establishment	Seafort Holdings Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$167,506	\$155,000
Atarau	Ngāti Kahu Social And Health Services Incorporated	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$736,440	\$597,000
Tapuwae 1B & 4 Incorporation	Tapuwae 1B&4 Incorporation	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,105,000	\$994,500
Te Mana o te Wai - Fencing and Riparian planting	Te Urungi o Ngati Kurī Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$986,710	\$813,336
He Waka Toki	Ngatihine Health Trust Board	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$600,000	\$600,000
Ngatiwai Marae Grounds Restoration Project	Ngatiwai Marae Committee Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$295,095	\$295,095
Ngatiwai ki Aotea Kawa Marae Renovation	Ngatiwai ki Aotea Kawa Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$313,007	\$313,007
Overflow renovation to a multipurpose space	Trustees of Ōmanaia A2 Māori Reservation	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$493,685	\$493,685
Te Kōkiri Āta	Te Kōkiri Āta Ltd	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$592,922	\$592,922
Northland Water Storage and Use - Project 3 (Kaipara Water Infrastructure)	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Water Storage	Loan	\$7,000,000	\$7,000,000
Northland Water Storage and Use - Project 3 (Kaipara Water Infrastructure)	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Water Storage	Loan	\$11,500,000	\$11,500,000
Northland Water Storage and Use - Project 4 (Mid North Water Storage & Distribution Infrastructure)	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Water Storage	Loan	\$7,000,000	\$6,080,268
Northland Water Storage and Use - Project 4 (Mid North Water Storage & Distribution Infrastructure)	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust *Commercial Information	Water Storage	Loan	\$12,000,000	\$0*

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Waihapa Marae	Waihapa Kōmiti Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$180,904	\$180,904
Puketawa Marae Renovation Project	Trustees of Puketawa Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$496,514	\$496,514
Ngāpuhi Marae Refurbishments - Tauwhara Marae (Stage 1)	Te Hau Ora o Ngapuhi Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Potahi Marae	Potahi Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$220,442	\$220,442
Te Rāwhiti Marae Renovation	Te Rawhiti 439 Marae Reserve	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$205,804	\$205,804
Ngāpuhi Marae Refurbishments - Stage 2	Te Hau Ora O Ngāpuhi Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$90,424	\$90,424
Pākanae Marae Renovations and Upgrades	Pākanae Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$470,000	\$470,000
Rangatahi Marae	Rangatahi Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$471,100	\$471,100
Here Tangata Here Whenua - Motatau Marae	Motatau Marae Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$168,084	\$168,084
Kaianuku Whenua Māori Organic Co- operative	He Puna Marama Charitable Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$513,000	\$513,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kaianuku Whenua Māori Organic Co- operative	HPMT Organics Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$312,000	\$302,000
Te Whītiki ngā Punawai o Hokianga - Hokianga Collective Water Projects	Hokianga Health Enterprise Trust	Water Storage	Grant	\$995,245	\$995,245
St Peters Anglican Church Te Kōpuru	The General Trust Board of the Diocese of Auckland	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$162,657	\$146,000
Mātaitaua Marae	Trustees of Mātaitaua Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$441,900	\$441,900
Renovations to Ko Wharemaru Marae O Kaimaumau	Wharemaru Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$65,643	\$65,643
Renovation & Revitalisation - Taiāmai Ōhaeawai Rugby, Football and Sports Club Incorporated	Taiāmai Ohaeawai Rugby, Football & Sports Club Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$410,021	\$410,021
Ōtīria Sports Club/ Community Space Renovation	Far North District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$100,511	\$100,511
Te Mana o te Wai - Te Hiku	Te Mana o Te Wai - Te Hiku LP	Water Storage	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$500,000
Whanake	Te Rūnanga o Whāingaroa	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$998,000	\$188,000
"Te Kāpehu i te Kāinga" Realizing the Significance of Place"	Ngapuhi Iwi Social Services Limited	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$999,990	\$755,000
Baylys Beach Community Trust - Lifesaving Facility Development	Baylys Beach Community Centre	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$100,000	\$98,713
Pohe Island Bike Park	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,800,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ruakākā Recreation Centre	Ruakākā Recreation Centre Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$1,250,000
Mangonui Waterfront Facilities Enhancement and Regeneration	Far North Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,750,000	\$1,750,000
Kaipara Climate Resilience Programme (CRP) - Kaipara Stopbank Enhancement	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Kaipara CRP - Kaipara Stopbank Enhancement - Dargaville to Te Kōpuru Stopbank	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,400,000	\$340,133
Kaipara CRP - Kaipara Stopbank Enhancement - Raupō Upgrade	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,600,000	\$128,883
Mangawhai Package (jetty, community and infrastructure facilities) - Shared Pathway	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,400,000	\$1,680,000
Active Modes Urban Shared Paths Programme	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Active Modes Urban Shared Paths Programme - Kamo Shared Path, Kensington Park Link	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Active Modes Urban Shared Paths Programme - Raumanga Shared Path	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$2,000,000
Active Modes Urban Shared Paths Programme - Tikipunga Cycle Trail, Stage 2	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Active Modes Urban Shared Paths Programme - Port Road – Roading Improvements	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
	The Hihiaua Cultural Centre Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$0*
Hihiaua Cultural Centre	*Awaiting confirmation funding	recipient has met required conditi	ons, before first p		nercial nation
Kauri Museum	Ōtamatea Kauri and Pioneer Museum Board	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,990,000
Mid-North Sports Package	Far North District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$11,800,000	\$10,335,000
Mid-North Sports Package - Te Hā	Our Kerikeri Community Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$550,000	\$550,000
Mid-North Sports Package - Kerikeri Domain	Far North District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,850,000
Mid-North Sports Package - Waipapa	Far North District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,800,000
Mid-North Sports Package - Lindvart Park/ Sportsville Kaikohe	Kaikohe & Districts Sportsville Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$6,250,000	\$3,125,000
He Korowai Trust housing infrastructure	He Korowai Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,829,000	\$1,799,000
Northland Rugby	Northland Rugby Union Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Maungaturoto Dementia Care Facility	Maungaturoto Community Charitable Trust Inc	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,750,000	\$1,750,000
Whāngārei Boys High School	The Whāngārei Boys High School Board of Trustees	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Paparoa Housing	Paparoa Community Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$750,000	\$375,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Far North District Council jetties - Pukenui, Unahi, Rangitāne	Far North Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,500,000	\$3,866,000
Far North District Council jetties - Pukenui, Unahi, Rangitāne - Rangitāne Project	Far North Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at parent	Paid at parent
Far North District Council jetties - Pukenui, Unahi, Rangitāne - Pukenui & Unahi Project	Far North Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	level.	level.
Northland Inc	Northland Inc	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$750,000	\$700,000
Dargaville Racecourse	The Dargaville Racing Club Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$900,000	\$845,754
Te Hiku o te Ika Revitalisation - Paths and Walkway projects	Far North District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,000,000	\$6,500,000
Kaihū Valley Rail Trail	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,000,000	\$2,400,000
Kaipara Kickstart: Replacement Funding for Unsealed Roading Improvements	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,910,000	\$4,910,000
Kaiwaka footbridges	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Mohinui Marae Renovation Project	Trustees of Mohinui Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$297,133	\$297,133
Te Aroha Pā Marae Development Programme	Te Aroha Pa Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$421,666	\$421,666
Animal Shelters	Far North District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$900,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 1	Te Rūnanga o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 1 (Te Uri o Hina Marae)	Te Rūnanga o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$286,274	\$286,274
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 1 (Roma Marae)	Te Rūnanga o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$196,546	\$196,546
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 1 (Manukau Marae)	Te Rūnanga o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$163,000	\$163,000
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 1 (Ngāi Tūpoto Marae)	Te Rūnanga o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$88,000	\$88,000
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 2	Te Rūnanga o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 2 (Ōhākī Marae)	Te Rūnanga o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$102,336	\$102,336
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 2 (Te Rarawa Marae)	Te Rūnanga o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$228,388	\$228,388
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 2 (Rangikohu Marae)	Te Rūnanga o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$197,230	\$197,230
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 2 (Kotahitanga Marae)	Te Rūnanga o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$122,850	\$102,850

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 2 (Mātihetihe Marae)	Te Rūnanga o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$43,108	\$43,108
Mātaatua Ki Tākou Marae	Tākou Bay Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$217,455	\$217,455
Whakapaumahara Marae Whananaki Northland	Whakapaumahara Marae Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$341,027	\$306,925
Te Tī Waitangi Marae - Roofing replacement - all buildings	Te Tii Waitangi Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$66,234	\$66,234
Kauri Dieback Project	Northland Regional Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Salt Air	Salt Air	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$200,000	\$200,000
The Kauri Museum	Ōtamatea Kauri And Pioneer Museum Board - The Kauri Museum	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$190,000	\$190,000
Northland CRP	Northland Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Northland CRP - Awanui Scheme Upgrade - Kaitāia	Northland Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$8,510,630	\$6,703,770
Northland CRP - Moerewa	Northland Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,477,687	\$3,230,455
Northland CRP - Panguru	Northland Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$361,683	\$361,683
Smoked Fish, and Meat processing facility	Hoki Smoki Company Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$412,000	\$400,000

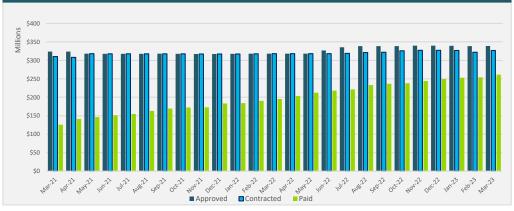
Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Uri O Hau Avocado Orchard Development	Renaissance Group Limited	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māori economic aspirations	Loan	\$1,740,000	\$0*
	*Contract negotiations are unde	erway. Commercial information			r
Marsden Point Line Land Purchase	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$40,000,000	\$19,820,000
North Auckland Line Essential Works	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$178,500,000	\$169,809,000
State Highway Package - Waipapa Intersection Improvement deal	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$9,000,000	\$9,000,000
State Highway Package - SH 1/11 Kawakawa Intersection	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$6,000,000	\$5,949,768
State Highway Package - SH 11/10 Puketona Intersection	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$13,850,000	\$12,264,352
State Highway Package - SH 12 / Rāwene Road Intersection	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$650,000	\$527,486
Three visitor related sewerage and water system feasibility studies	Far North District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$353,000	\$308,323
Alamar Crescent Public Toilet Facility	Kaipara District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$119,704	\$119,704
Ambassador programme, monitoring and enforcement, portaloos, Additional servicing of public toilets, signage and bollards, temporary fencing, and an information and communication programme.	Whāngārei District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$245,000	\$245,000
Bayley's Beach Access Boardwalk and Toilet update	Kaipara District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$234,000	\$204,000
Bundle: Taipa Beach/Paihia Toilet/Stone Store Lighting	Far North District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$36,050	\$36,050
Lincoln St Reserve Public Toilet Facility	Kaipara District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$131,704	\$131,704

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Cable Bay Car Parks	Far North District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$238,136	\$238,136
Freedom Camping Operation Requirements Study	Far North District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$37,500	\$37,500
Gap and opportunities analysis, increased toilet facility servicing, and an extension of the Kaitiaki Rangers Programme to promote responsible camping	Far North District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$288,500	\$200,000
Mangawhai Community Park Public Toilet Facility	Kaipara District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$179,220	\$179,220
New and Upgraded Public Toilet Facilities	Far North District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$639,000	\$510,000
Pungaere Road Seal Extension	Far North District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$793,584	\$793,584
Quarry Gardens Carparks	Whāngārei District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$781,000	\$200,000
Matakohe Toilets and Footpath	Kaipara District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$103,584	\$66,515
Maungaturoto Toilets and Carpark	Kaipara District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$149,100	\$50,000
Regional Boat Ramp Study	Far North District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$37,500	\$37,500
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Kaipara District Council	Kaipara District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$41,000	\$41,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Whangārei District Council	Whāngārei District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$260,000	\$260,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Far North District Council	Far North District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$249,000	\$249,000
Restoring the Mauri of Matapōuri - Stage 1	Whāngārei District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$1,114,000	\$200,000
Tamaterau Beach Carparks Upgrade	Whāngārei District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$412,800	\$206,400

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Hononga Carpark	Far North District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$344,000	\$344,000
Town Basin & Visitor Facilities	Whāngārei District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$1,670,000	\$300,000
Visitor Facilities - Abbey Caves	Whāngārei District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$539,000	\$139,000
Waipapa/Waitangi Toilet Capacity	Far North District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$254,000	\$254,000
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Various	Grant	\$2,798,334	\$2,798,334
Marae Connectivity - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Marae Connectivity - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$385,259	\$385,259
Marae Connectivity - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
Ecological Warrior Programme	Recruit Me NZ Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$418,556	\$414,650
Whāngārei Youth Space Start Programme	Whāngārei Youth Space Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$880,000	\$880,000
Academy for Retention of Wahine Maori	Te Kura Tuarua o Kamo Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$174,800	\$174,352
Wahine Toa Programme	Recruit Me NZ Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$421,050	\$421,050
He Poutama Taitamariki Programme	Ministry of Social Development	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
Life Talk Programme	Kamo Driving School Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$396,000	\$396,000
The NGEN Room Project	He Puna Marama Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$990,000	\$990,000

Tairāwhiti / East Coast Region

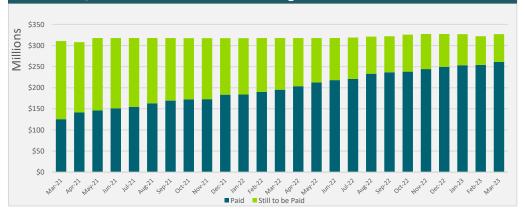
Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$269,101,776	\$269,031,020	\$214,035,277	1,275
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$23,370,000	\$23,370,000	\$15,695,000	-
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$1,536,404	\$1,536,404	\$1,536,404	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$21,000,000	\$9,000,000	\$6,316,737	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$23,936,087	\$23,936,087	\$23,740,329	297
Total	\$338,944,267	\$326,873,511	\$261,323,746	1,572



Tairāwhiti/East Coast Funding Overview

T

Tairāwhiti/East Coast Contracted Funding - Paid vs Still to be Paid



5	53 Contracted Projects			Total
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
52	1	98.9%	124	177

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Tairāwhiti/East Coast	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,005,566	\$765,356
1BT Partnerships - Tairāwhiti/East Coast	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$9,603,517	\$6,578,478
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Tairāwhiti/East Coast	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$15,048	\$15,048
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package: Enhanced road maintenance - state highways	New Zealand Transport Agency	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,017,957
Erosion Control Programme - Tairāwhiti/East Coast	Te Uru Rākau	Various	Grant	\$9,411,000	\$6,546,233
Erosion Control Programme - Tairāwhiti/East Coast	Te Uru Rākau	Various	Grant	\$171,017	\$171,017
Mātai Lab: Medical Imaging Research & Innovations	Mātai Medical Research Institute	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$6,000,000	\$5,500,000
New Zealand Macadamia Industry Development Project	Tōrere Macadamias Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$645,000	\$645,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - 50MAX High Productivity Motor Vehicles Network Capability	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$960,000	\$960,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - East Cape Business Case	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$320,000	\$320,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - East Cape Seal Extension	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,800,000	\$1,798,249
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Emergency Repairs - Queens Birthday Weather Event	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,200,000	\$2,119,677
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Heavy industry zone upgrade	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,200,000	\$3,200,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Improved Network Resilience	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Kings Road/ Harper Road upgrade	Gisborne District Council *Commercial Information	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$112,000	\$0*
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Programme Support	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$999,950
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Rakaiatane Road	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$4,500,000	\$4,496,480
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route Security Structural	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,140,000	\$2,037,539
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Tiniroto Road	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$68,000	\$68,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route 1, corridor 16 - Tauwhareparae / Arakihi / Paroa Roads to SH35	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,025,000	\$5,025,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route 2, corridor 35 - Gisborne Urban Boundary Zone	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$6,358,000	\$6,357,170
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route 3, corridor 28/29 - Tiniroto/Wharekopai Roads	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$4,820,000	\$4,817,539
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route 4, corridor 40 - Waingake/Tārewa Road to SH2	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,013,000	\$3,012,244
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route 5, corridor 20 - Tarndale / Maungahaumi/Mangatū/Whakatūtū	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,309,000	\$2,308,476
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Bridges - local roads resilience and enabling heavy vehicle access	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,400,000	\$3,400,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Kaiinanga Hill - Improving flood resilience	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$200,000	\$196,832
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - East Cape Road - emergency repairs at the Bluff	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,800,000	\$1,800,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Tiniroto Road - emergency works	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$500,000	\$497,464
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Emergency works - local roads network	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$480,000	\$480,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - East Cape Road: Route Security - Rock works	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$4,290,235
Mt Titirangi - Puhi Kai Iti Connection	Gisborne District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,067,000	\$1,032,913
Gisborne Airport Terminal Redevelopment	Gisborne Airport Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$5,500,000	\$5,500,000
Tairāwhiti Railway Tourism Feasibility	Tairāwhiti Rail Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$593,458	\$593,458
Far East Sawmill Activation	Far East Sawmill Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Cook's Landing Restoration	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$1,630,000	\$1,630,000
Gisborne Inner Harbour Project	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,300,000	\$2,300,000
Te Ha Sestersentennial Project	Te Ha 1769 Sestercentennial Trust Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Gisborne Tourism Product Development	Activate Tairāwhiti Limited (Trust Tairāwhiti)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Maukauri Aquifer Recharge	Gisborne District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$542,500	\$542,500
Water and Waste Management Feasibility study	Cedenco Foods New Zealand Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Regional Action Plan Programme Manager	Activate Tairāwhiti Limited (Trust Tairāwhiti)	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Leaderbrand - Securing supply of quality fresh produce for New Zealand	Gisborne Covered Production Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$15,000,000	\$14,040,741
Tairāwhiti Economic Action Plan Refresh	Activate Tairāwhiti Limited (Trust Tairāwhiti)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$47,950	\$47,950
The Ngāti Porou Tairāwhiti Mīere Extraction Facility	Tohe Taka Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$1,950,000
Riverland "We grow people"	Riverland Fruit Company Ltd	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,000,674	\$2,000,674
Riverland "We grow people"	Riverland Fruit Company Ltd	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,652,814	\$994,000
Wood Cluster - Center of Excellence - Prime Saw Mill Upgrade	Prime SPV Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$12,100,000	\$12,100,000
Wood Cluster - Center of Excellence - New Heat Plant	Prime SPV Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,458,000	\$5,458,000
The Te Koru Drug and Alcohol, Education and Employment Initiative	First Choice Employment Services Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,200,000	\$1,148,394
Tairāwhiti Economic Action Plan Delivery	Activate Tairāwhiti Limited (Trust Tairāwhiti)	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$400,000	\$300,000
Tairāwhiti Road Transport and Machinery - Recruitment and Training	Eastland Wood Council Incorporated	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$999,077	\$999,077
Tairāwhiti Air Capability	Eastland Group Limited (On Behalf of Te Rimu Ahu Whenua Trust)	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$99,775	\$99,775
Aerodrome Development Project	Ruatōria Papa Rererangi Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$92,846	\$92,846
Wood Processing Capability Assistance	Prime SPV Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Acceleration of Manufacturing Capacity	WET Gisborne Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$3,100,000	\$3,100,000
Kuru Contracting Workforce Development	Kuru Contracting Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$696,380	\$696,380

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding	
GDL2Mahi	Tairāwhiti Rural Education Activities Programme Incorporated	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$697,118	\$697,118	
Parata Contracting Workforce Development	Parata Consulting Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$731,311	\$721,900	
Four Seasons Services	TBD Limited (Four Seasons)	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$940,228	\$940,228	
Hereumu Trust	The Trustees of Hereumu Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$687,400	\$681,400	
Hakurenga: Enabling on Farm Production	The Proprietors of Hakurenga Incorporation	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$115,200	\$115,200	
Te Rimu Trust - Lime Orchard Development	The Trustees of Te Rimu Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$871,459	\$818,479	
Regional Digital Hub in Gisborne	Tairāwhiti Technology Trust	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$262,060	
Ka Hao te Rangatahi	Eastern Institute of Technology Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$238,000	\$238,000	
Acceleration of Manufacturing Capacity - Stage 2	WGL G1.2 Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.	
Acceleration of Manufacturing Capacity - Stage 2	WGL G1.2 Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$9,000,000	\$9,000,000	
Acceleration of Manufacturing Capacity - Stage 2	WGL G1.2 Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$1,800,000	\$1,800,000	
Tairāwhiti Mānuka Plantation Proposal	Tokatā B8 Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$382,320	\$365,847	
Tairāwhiti Pharmaceuticals Commercial	Tairāwhiti Pharmaceuticals Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$950,000	\$0*	
	*Awaiting confirmation funding recipient has met required conditions, before first payment will be made.					
Tairāwhiti Mānuka Plantation Proposal	Tokatā B10 Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$325,230	\$288,335	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tairāwhiti Mānuka Plantation Proposal	Te Whanau A Horowai Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$295,165	\$276,201
Tairāwhiti Mānuka Plantation Proposal	Pakihikura A2 Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$962,881	\$193,635
Ruatōria Business Hot Desk Hub	Waihorokaka Limited	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$90,000
Tairāwhiti Mānuka Plantation Proposal	Tokatā B9 Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$217,566	\$198,601
Preparing for the Future	Pultron Composites Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$612,994	\$360,994
Tairāwhiti Implementation Programme Commitment, Action and Reciprocity that results in sustainable Employment	Trust Tairāwhiti Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$800,000	\$500,000
Manaaki Tairāwhiti - Whakapono - Whānau	Te Rūnanga-o-Tūranganui-a- Kiwa	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$3,866,917	\$2,936,465
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Local Roading Maintenance Projects)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$14,600,000	\$14,425,000
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Hazardous Tree Removal - Local Roads)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$5,300,000	\$5,300,000
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Katikati o te Whenua - Parks and Coastal Margins)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,235,000	\$1,235,000
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Tree Clearance from Powerlines)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Workforce Development Plans for Growth Sectors)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Contract Administration)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$580,000	\$559,242
Pultron Composites Expansion in Gisborne/Tairāwhiti	Pultron Composites Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$5,364,000	\$5,364,000
Tūranga Waimāori	Turanga WaiMāori Limited	Water Storage	Loan	\$6,500,000	\$679,297
Collective Forestry Development Project - 'Tūranga Ngahere'	Te Aitanga A Māhaki Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$971,158	\$715,250
E Tū Tāmanuhiri Maranga	Maraetaha No. 2 Sections 3 & 6	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$489,900	\$489,900
Puhake Taku Kapu Puhake Taku Wai	Pahiitaua Incorporated	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,378,280	\$1,292,890
Uawanui Restoration Project	Te Aitanga-a-Hauiti Centre of Excellence Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$550,000	\$550,000
Our nature, our people, our future	Pariwhero A4B Incorporated	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$130,486	\$110,591
Ko te whenua te waiū mō ngā uri whakatipu	Te Wiwi Nati Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,283,203
Whakamana te mauri o Whareongaonga	Whareongaonga 5 Blocks Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$685,665	\$685 <i>,</i> 665
Wi Pere Stock Exclusion and Riparian Planting Project	Wi Pere Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,277,454	\$894,217
Whakamana te mana o Te Muriwai	Tāmanuhiri Tutu Poroporo Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$462,318	\$462,318
Pārera Station Development Project	Proprietors of Marangairoa C4	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$495,838	\$495,838
Horticulture training and employment programme	Coxco Farming & Horticulture Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$1,453,259	\$1,140,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whakatō Marae - Te Pāhou Marae and Ohako Marae	Rongowhakaata Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$1,466,370	\$1,319,733
Whakatō Marae	Rongowhakaata Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Pāhou Marae	Rongowhakaata Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$466,370	Paid at parent level.
Ohako Marae	Rongowhakaata Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Whiri Pekapeka - By the binding of strands we gain strength working together	Trustees of Tākitimu Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$460,500	\$451,500
Te Whiri Pekapeka - By the binding of strands we gain strength working together - Tākitimu Marae	Tākitimu Marae, Waituhi	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$152,400	Paid at parent
Te Whiri Pekapeka - By the binding of strands we gain strength working together - Pākōwhai Marae	Tākitimu Marae, Waituhi	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$199,700	level.
Te Whiri Pekapeka - By the binding of strands we gain strength working together - Ngātapa Marae	Tākitimu Marae, Waituhi	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$108,400	Paid at parent level.
Rangīwaho Ihu ki te Moana	Trustees of Rangīwaho Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$323,107	\$323,107
Parihimānihi Marae Renovation and Repair Project 2020	Parihimānihi Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$102,771	\$102,771

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Rongopai Marae Fire Alarm and Stormwater Upgrade	Rongopai Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,625	\$499,625
Mangatū Marae effluent system upgrade	Mangatū Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$185,301	\$185,301
Matapā Kuo Ava Free Wesleyan Church of Tonga, Gisborne	Free Wesleyan Church of Tonga in New Zealand Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$181,087	\$181,087
Rugby Park grandstand rebuild	Poverty Bay Rugby Football Union Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$8,000,000	\$1,600,000
Midway Surf Life Saving Club Surf Rescue Community Hub	Midway Surf Rescue Community Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,870,000	\$7,370,000
Gisborne Climate Resilience Project - Waipaoa River Flood Control Scheme	Gisborne District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,500,000	\$6,725,000
Tairāwhiti Regional Apprenticeships	Te Runanga-o-Tūranganui-a- Kiwa	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$970,000
Aotearoa Social Enterprise Trust Poutama Rangatahi	Aotearoa Social Enterprise Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$830,536	\$830,536
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Manutūkē	Rongowhakaata Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$350,000
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 1	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$737,738	\$737,738
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 1 - Matahi o Te Tau Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 1 - Hinerupe Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent	Paid at parent
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 1 - Te Kahika Marae (Hūrae)	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	level.	level.
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 2	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$625,755	\$625,755
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 2 - Kaiwaka Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		Paid at parent level.
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 2 - Taumata o Tapuhi Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent	
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 2 - Karuwai Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	level.	
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 2 - St Marys Memorial Church	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 3	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$1,101,926	\$1,101,926
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 3 - Te Horo Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 3 - Umuariki Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 3 - Mangahānea Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 3 - Taumata o Mihi Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 3 - Te Heapera Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 4	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$918,903	\$918,903
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 4 - Ngāti Porou Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		Paid at parent level.
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 4 - Te Aowera Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 4 - Wharepo Ngā Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 4 - Rongohaere Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 4 - Rongoitekai Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 5	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$849,155	\$849,155
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 5 - Pākirikiri Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 5 - Waiparapara Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent	Paid at parent
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 5 - Taharora Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	level.	level.
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 5 - Iritekura Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 6	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$318,187	\$318,187
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 6 - Hauiti Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		Paid at parent level.
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 6 - Te Rāwheoro Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 6 - Puketāwai Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 7	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$1,522,280	\$1,522,280
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 7 - Tuatini Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 7 - Reporua Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 7 - Ruataupare Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent	Paid at parent level.
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 7 - Te Paerauta (Tūtūā) Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	level.	
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 7 - Hinetamatea Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 7 - Hinemaurea Marae ki Mangatuna	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	-	
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project - Te Aroha Kanarahi Charitable Trust Cluster	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$520,760	\$520,760
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project - Te Aroha Kanarahi Charitable Trust Cluster - Pōtaka Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project - Te Aroha Kanarahi Charitable Trust Cluster - Hinemaurea Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima	Tāmanuhiri Tutu Poroporo Trust (TTPT)	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$1,186,254	\$1,186,254
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Hinepare	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		Paid at parent level.
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Tīnātoka	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Ohinewaiapu	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	-	
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Rāhui	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Te Poho o Rawiri	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Hiruharama Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Uepōhatu Marae - Whakarua Park Board	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Tīkapa Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Awatere Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Mā Wai Rā E Taurima - Whāngārā Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Māhaki Collective	Te Rūnanga o Tūranganui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$2,033,543	\$1,830,000
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Māhaki Collective - Tapuihikitia Marae - Paint & Renovation Project	Te Rūnangao Tūranganui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Māhaki Collective - Matawai Marae Renovation and Repair Project	Te Rūnangao Tūranganui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$812,548	\$812,548
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Māhaki Collective - Matawai Marae Renovation and Repair Project - Matawai Marae	Te Rūnangao Tūranganui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent	Paid at parent level.
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Māhaki Collective - Matawai Marae Renovation and Repair Project - Te Wainui Marae	Te Rūnangao Tūranganui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	level.	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Māhaki Collective - Tārere Marae Renovation and Repair Project	Te Rūnangao Tūranganui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$893,795	\$893,795		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Māhaki Collective - Tārere Marae Renovation and Repair Project - Tārere Marae	Te Rūnangao Tūranganui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant				
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Māhaki Collective - Tārere Marae Renovation and Repair Project - Tākipū Marae	Te Rūnangao Tūranganui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.		
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Māhaki Collective - Tārere Marae Renovation and Repair Project - Rangātira Marae	Te Rūnangao Tūranganui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant				
Turanga Horticulture	Te Aitanga a Mahaki Trust	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māori economic aspirations	Loan	\$5,000,000	\$0*		
	*Contract negotiations are unde	erway. Commercial Information			•		
Toitū Tairāwhiti Housing Project	Toitū Tairāwhiti Housing Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$4,000,000	\$3,566,737		
Mātai – Expansion Project	Mātai Medical Research Institute	RSPF Stream 2 - Enabling regional economic and business development		\$3,000,000	Paid at children level.		
Mātai – Expansion Project	Mātai Medical Research Institute	RSPF Stream 2 - Enabling regional economic and business development	Grant	\$1,500,000	<i>\$0*</i>		
	*Contract negotiations are underway. Commercial Information						

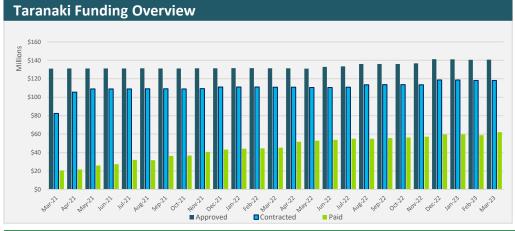
Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Mātai — Expansion Project	Mātai Medical Research Institute	RSPF Stream 2 - Enabling regional economic and business development	Loan	\$1,500,000	<i>\$0*</i>
	*Contract negotiations are unde	erway. Commercial Information			
Prime Sawmill Assets Project	Prime SPV Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$4,500,000	\$2,250,000
State Highway Package - SH35 Route Security and resilience	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$13,500,000	\$5,745,165
State Highway Package - SH35 - SH2 Passing Opportunities	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$30,050,000	\$12,881,928
State Highway Package - SH2 Waikare Gorge	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$4,012,748
Judds Composting	JUDDS Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$4,000,000	\$0*
	*Contract negotiations are under	erway.			
Increased visitor education through signage and advertising, monitoring and compliance, and operational expenses to service various responsible campsites	Gisborne District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$325,905	\$325,905
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Gisborne District Council	Gisborne District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000
Solar compacting bins and Waterless Toilet	Gisborne District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$189,600	\$139,600
Titirangi and Inner Harbour Arrival Zones - Phase 2	Gisborne District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$572,300	\$572,300
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Tairāwhiti/East Coast	Digital Connectivity	Various	Grant	\$1,314,202	\$1,314,202
Eastland Coastal Shipping Route	Eastland Group Limited	Emerging Priorities	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Marae Connectivity - Tairāwhiti / East Coast	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,621,205	\$1,621,205
Generation Programme Additional Cohorts	Eastland Wood Council Incorporated	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Pastoral Carer	Aotearoa Social Enterprise Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$63,000	\$63,000
Rangatahi Pathways to the Trades Initiative	Gisborne Development Incorporated	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$425,000	\$315,000
Uawanui Cultural Nursery Training Project	Te Aitanga a Hauiti Centre of Excellence Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$564,710	\$564,710
Mātāpuna Supported Employment Programme	Mātāpuna Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$457,854	\$457,854
Tāutua Village: Kauneke Programme	Tāutua Arts Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$610,000	\$610,000

Taranaki Region

T

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$93,734,309	\$73,334,309	\$32,323,254	450
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$23,870,000	\$23,870,000	\$19,169,973	17
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$120,000	\$120,000	\$120,000	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$14,850,000	\$14,850,000	\$5,489,543	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$2,000,000	\$0	\$0	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$6,011,503	\$6,011,503	\$5,098,934	98
Total	\$140,585,812	\$118,185,811	\$62,201,704	565



Taranaki Contracted Funding - Paid vs Still to be Paid



1	17 Contracted Projects			Total
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
17	0	100%	53	70

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,178,679	\$1,657,780
1BT Partnerships - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$312,880	\$276,880
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$703,416	\$703,416
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,989,144	\$697,763
Hill Country Erosion - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,688,464	\$3,374,032
Taranaki Crossing Business Case Development	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
H2 Taranaki - Roadmap Development	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Business Case Development - Future Foods - Food Network	· Venture Jaranaki Trust		Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Rail Freight Opportunities - New Plymouth Eastgate	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$60,673	\$60,673
Venture Taranaki Major Regional Food Opportunities	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000
Tapuae Roa: Māori Enterprise and Education Stocktake	Taranaki Maori Trust Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$150,000	\$100,000
Tapuae Roa: Project Coordinator	Venture Taranaki Trust	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$210,000	\$210,000
Taranaki Cathedral Project	Taranaki Anglican Trust Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$5,750,000	\$2,701,149
Tapuae Roa: Taranaki Crossing	Department of Conservation - Hamilton	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$13,340,000	\$4,026,806
Tapuae Roa: Taranaki Crossing - Investigation	Henley Hutchings Partners	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$147,500	\$147,500
Tapuae Roa: Taranaki Crossing - Physical Works	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$10,300,000	\$3,879,306

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tapuae Roa: Taranaki Crossing – North Egmont Visitors' Centre	Te Kotahitanga o te Ātiawa Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$2,892,500	\$0*
	*Awaiting confirmation prior ph	ase of project is complete, before	first payment will	be made.	1
Taranaki Innovation Precincts	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Clean Energy Development Centre	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Taranaki Regional Investment/Growth Fund - Feasibility Study	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Hydrogen Supply Infrastructure Feasibility Study	Hiringa Energy Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$950,000	\$950,000
Woodspan PLT Panels - Accelerated Commercialisation	Woodspan Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,250,000	\$1,682,578
Industrial Park Feasibility Study - South Taranaki	South Taranaki District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
General Manager Transitional Economy - Taranaki	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$600,000	\$600,000
Super Māori Retire Co	Parininihi ki Waitōtara Incorporation	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Turbocharging Tapuae Roa	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$530,000	\$518,247
New Zealand School of Applied Bio- diversity	Hutton Wilson Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$95,000	\$95,000
New Plymouth Airport Runway Extension Feasibility Study	Papa Rererangi I Puketapu Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$56,762	\$56,762
Hydrogen Transmission Roadmap	First Gas Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$259,934	\$259,934
Acos Filler Marketability Next Steps	Acos Filler Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$300,000	\$300,000
Renewable Power and Green Hydrogen Project	Hiringa Energy Limited *Contract negotiations are under	Energy erway. Commercial Information	Equity	\$19,900,000	\$0*

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Blueberry Production in South Taranaki - Whenua Māori	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	Whenua Maori	Loan	\$1,450,000	\$1,450,000
Distillery Building and Processing Capacity Upgrade	Begin Distilling Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$806,000	\$806,000
Aotea Utanganui: Museum of South Taranaki – Building Extension	The South Taranaki District Museum Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$313,000	\$180,000
Parihaka Visitor Facilities	Parihaka Papakainga Trust	Historical Sites of National Importance	Grant	\$14,000,000	\$640,000
New Plymouth Economic Support Package	New Plymouth District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$350,000	\$350,000
Stratford Economic Support Package	Stratford District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$770,000	\$770,000
Tar seal Driveway, Paint exterior of all buildings at Ōeo Pā	Ōeo Pā	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$153,419	\$147,416
Te Pōtaka Pā Refurbishment Project	Ngātitara 9 Balance	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$105,342	\$105,342
Mawhitiwhiti Kānihi Pā Renovation	Te Kupenga o Kānihi Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$422,324	\$422,324
Pukearuhe Marae	he Marae Te Runanga o Ngāti Tama		Grant	\$100,485	\$100,485
Toroanui Renovations	Toroanui Marae Kōmiti Parihaka	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$457,693	\$457,693
Whakapakari Te Kāinga O Ngāti Mutunga	Urenui Pā Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$363,060	\$363,060
Te Paepae o Te Raukura (Takitūtū) Marae Refurbishment	Te Paepae o Te Raukura Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$409,108	\$323,231

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whenuakura Marae Upgrade	Whenuakura Marae Trustees	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$229,345	\$229,345
Te Niho o Te Ātiawa Refurbishing Project	Te Niho o Te Ātiawa Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$478,243	\$430,420
Te Upoko o Te Whenua marae refurbishments	Ngāti A Maruwharanui Pukehou Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$487,642
Kaupapa Katere	Ngāti Tāwhirikura Hapu Charitable Trust	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$264,935	\$238,442
Owae Marae Renovations	Trustees of Manukorihi Pa Reserve	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$360,002	\$360,002
Ngā Rauru Kiitahi Fencing and Planting Waterways and Land	Kii Tahi Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,584,300	\$1,472,150
Stratford War Memorial Centre, Hall of Remembrance and Centennial Restrooms Refurbishment	Stratford District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$339,190	\$339,190
Renovation of Rāhotu Town Hall	Rāhotu Hall Society Incorporation	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$210,157	\$210,157
Tū Tonu Ahi Kaa Roa	Otarau Hapu Mangement Committe Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$273,152	\$264,502
Accessway Reconstruction & Carpark Extension	Trustees of Waioture Maori Reservation	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$298,680	\$279,201
Ngāti Ruanui Marae Renovation Cluster	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$739,740
Ngāti Ruanui Marae Renovation Cluster - Meremere Marae	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$467,942	Paid at parent
Ngāti Ruanui Marae Renovation Cluster - Ngārongo Marae	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$395,863	level.

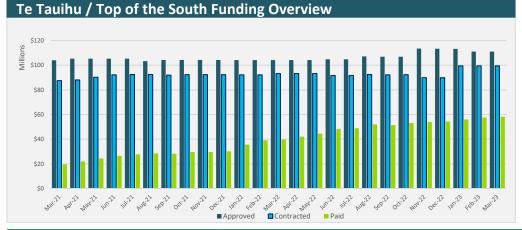
Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ngāti Ruanui Marae Renovation Cluster - Pariroa Pā	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$483,250	Paid at parent
Ngāti Ruanui Marae Renovation Cluster - Taiporohenui Marae	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$132,425	level.
Kairau Marae Upgrade and Renovation	Kairau Marae Trust	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$300,080	\$300,080
New Plymouth Samoan Methodist Church Renovation	The Methodist Church of New Zealand	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$444,838	\$444,838
Children's Cycling Education Park And Half Basketball Court	Stratford District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,870,000	\$1,846,273
Te Ramanui o Ruapūtahanga - Library, Arts and Culture Centre	South Taranaki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,000,000	\$2,200,000
Dawson Falls Lodge Development	Te Rere O Kapuni Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$3,000,000	\$1,237,000
Dawson Falls Lodge Development	Te Rere o Kapuni Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,237,000	\$823,700
Dawson Falls Lodge Development	Te Rere O Kapuni Limited *Commercial Information	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$1,763,000	\$0*
Replacement Indoor Aquatic Facility	Stratford District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000
Nukumaru Station Road	South Taranaki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,000,000	\$6,300,000
Tupu-a-Nuku Environmental Workforce Development	Te Kāhui Maru Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$982,639	\$777,639
Uhila Building Solutions Limited	Uhila Building Solutions Limited	Maori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Muru Raupatu Marae Refurbishments	u Raupatu Marae Refurbishments Raupatu Marae Refurbishments Raupatu Marae Refurbishments Raupatu Marae		Grant	Approved at child level.	\$817,845
Muru Raupatu Marae Refurbishments - Muru Raupatu Marae	F MBLK 4A1B Kaipakopako 4A no. 1B Known as Muru Raupatu Marae	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent
Muru Raupatu Marae Refurbishments - Te Kōhanga Moa	F MBLK 4A1B Kaipakopako 4A no. 1B Known as Muru Raupatu Marae	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$317,845	level.
Te Kaahui O Rauru Marae Cluster	Te Kaahui O Rauru	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$522,926	\$496,600
Te Kaahui O Rauru Marae Cluster - Te Aroha Marae Renovation Project	Trustees of Te Kaahui o Rauru	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$81,973	\$55,647
Te Kaahui O Rauru Marae Cluster - Waipapa Marae Upgrade Project	Te Kaahui o Rauru	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$186,766	\$186,766
Te Kaahui O Rauru Marae Cluster - Te Ihupuku Marae Renovation	Te Kaahui o Rauru	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$254,187	\$254,187
Commercial Information					
State Highway Package - SH43 Business Case Development	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
State Highway Package - State Highway 43 - Unlocking Taranaki's tourism potential	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$15,200,000	\$2,787,460
State Highway Package - SH 43 Forgotten World Highway Improvements	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$14,850,000	\$5,489,543
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - New Plymouth District Council	New Plymouth District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$97,000	\$84,934

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Stratford District Council	Stratford District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$4,078	\$4,078
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - South Taranaki District Council	South Taranaki District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$30,875	\$30,875
Tourism infrastructure projects - ablution blocks rubbish bins	South Taranaki District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$125,187	\$63,000
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Taranaki	Various	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$524,800	\$524,800
Marae Connectivity - Taranaki	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$512,676	\$512,676

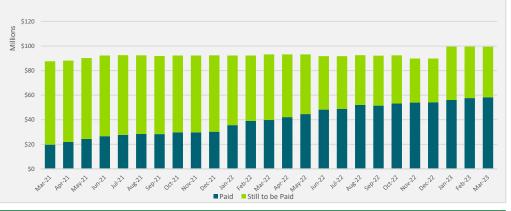
Te Tauihu / Top of the South Region

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$40,868,114	\$40,905,045	\$26,596,028	310
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$64,800,000	\$56,800,000	\$30,579,011	-
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$3,625,000	\$0	\$0	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$1,251,000	\$1,251,000	\$643,000	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$519,475	\$519,475	\$399,106	29
Total	\$111,063,589	\$99,475,520	\$58,217,145	339



and the

Te Tauihu / Top of the South Contracted Funding – Paid vs Still to be Paid



1	16 Contracted Projects			Total
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
16	0	100%	24	40

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Te Tauihu /Top of the South	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$6,399,727	\$3,889,327
1BT Partnerships - Te Tauihu /Top of the South	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,437,956	\$1,707,986
Hill Country Erosion - Te Tauihu /Top of the South	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,865,372	\$1,906,043
Omaka Aviation Heritage Centre extension (Application 1 - Feasibility Study)	New Zealand Aviation Museum Trust, T/A Omaka Aviation Heritage Centre	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Technical Study for The Whale Trail, a multi-use cycle & walking trail between Picton & Kaikōura	Marlborough Kaikoura Trail Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$259,069	\$259,069
Te Tauihu 2077 Regional Growth Strategy	Wakatu Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$434,980	\$434,980
National Algae Research and Development Centre ("the Centre")	Cawthron Institute	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$6,000,000	\$2,000,000
Capability Assistance to prepare a proposal to develop a feasibility study & business case for a Golden Bay Mussel	Marine Farming Association Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$18,000	\$18,000
Nelson Artificial Intelligence Institute Project	Nelson Artificial Intelligence Institute	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$95,000	\$95,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Marlborough Sounds Smart Services Deployment	Marlborough District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$99,000	\$99,000
Port Tarakohe Infrastructure, Services, Planning and Port Development Business Case	Tasman District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Nelson Artificial Intelligence Institute	Nelson Artificial Intelligence Institute	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$3,400,000	\$1,350,000
Te Whare a Wāina Aotearoa - New Zealand Wine Centre	Marlborough Research Centre Trust	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$3,791,201	\$3,187,453
Te Tauihu Portfolio Managers	Nelson City Council/Marlborough District Council	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
The Food Factory	The Food Factory Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$774,216	\$774,216
Port Tarakohe, Redevelopment	rakohe, Redevelopment Tasman District Council		Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Tasman Economic Support Package	Tasman District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Nelson Economic Support Package	Nelson City Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,230,000	\$1,200,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kānuka Processing Facility	Kaikaiawaro Charitable Trust Board	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$700,000	\$700,000
Te Whakahou o Waikawa	Waikawa Marae Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$242,386	\$242,386
Whakatū Marae Restoration Project	Whakatū Marae Committee Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$240,739	\$120,370
Te Hora Marae, refurbishment and marakai	Kaikaiawaro Charitable Trust	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$32,318	\$32,318
PareRārua Renovations	eRārua Renovations Ngāti Rārua Iwi Trust COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package Grant		\$246,418	\$246,418	
Restoring the Moutere: Ridgetops to the Sea	Tasman Environmental Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$952,000	\$952,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tasman District Council - Town Hall Renovation Cluster	Tasman District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$332,388	\$332,388
Tasman District Council - Town Hall Renovation Cluster - Motueka Recreation Centre	Tasman District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Tasman District Council - Town Hall Renovation Cluster - Spring Grove Drill Hall	Tasman District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent	Paid at parent level.
Tasman District Council - Town Hall Renovation Cluster - Collingwood Memorial Hall	Tasman District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	level.	
Tasman District Council - Town Hall Renovation Cluster - Lower Moutere Memorial Hall	Tasman District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Blenheim Library/Art Gallery	Marlborough District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$11,000,000	\$10,800,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding	
Nelson Port Slipway	Port Nelson Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$9,800,000	\$1,375,000	
Nelson Port Slipway	Port Nelson Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Equity	\$3,250,000		
Nelson Port Slipway	Port Nelson Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,750,000	Paid at parent level.	
Nelson Port Slipway	Port Nelson Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$3,800,000	1	
Marlborough Climate Resilience Programme (CRP) - Wairau River Flood Protection Scheme	Marlborough District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,366,937	
Nelson CRP - Saxton Creek Upgrade	Nelson City Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,500,000	\$7,500,000	
Tasman CRP - Motueka River Refurbishment	Tasman District Council		Grant	\$7,500,000	\$6,622,290	
The Whale Trail	Marlborough Kaikoura Trail Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$26,000,000	\$3,289,784	
Flaxbourne Community Irrigation Scheme	Marlborough District Council	Water Storage	Loan	\$3,000,000	\$641,552	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	ecipient/Organisation Reporting Allocation Funding Type Approved Fu		Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Protection of Tourism Programme - Abel Tasman Soul	Abel Tasman Soul Ltd (Abel Tasman Kayaks)	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,208,000	\$600,000
Omaka Aviation Heritage Centre (Marlborough)	The New Zealand Aviation Museum Trust	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$43,000	\$43,000
Spapit Scale Up Dreject	Snap Information Technologies Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$2,500,000	\$0*
SnapIT Scale Up Project	*Awaiting confirmation funding	recipient has met required condition	ons, before first p	ayment will be made.	
Commercial Information					
Ambassador programme, temporary toilets and washrooms hub, waste management and recycling, education, and a user survey	Nelson City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$256,878	\$214,507
Anakiwa	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$112,000	\$112,000
Carluke Domain - toilet renewal and dump station	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$190,153	\$63,153

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding		
Collins memorial reserve	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$110,000	\$110,000		
Feasibility Study to Review Freedom Camping in Marlborough	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$25,000	\$25,000		
	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$47,850	\$0*		
Havelock Carpark	*Awaiting confirmation funding recipient has met required conditions, before first payment will be made.						
Havelock Township	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$194,000	\$194,000		
Hodder Bridge	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$17,500	\$17,500		
Lake Elterwater toilet	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$111,320	\$55,000		
Maitai Recreation Hub	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$498,550	\$498,550		

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Link Pathway	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$118,160	\$0*
	*Awaiting confirmation funding	recipient has met required condition	ons, before first p	ayment will be made.	
Mārāhau Feasibility Study	Nelson City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$10,000	\$10,000
Millers Acre Centre toilets	Nelson City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Montgomery Square Toilet Renewal	Nelson City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$460,000	\$115,000
London Quay (Town Basin) public toilet facility	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$34,045	\$34,045
Monitoring and enforcement across the district, as well as education and information for campers	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$183,610	\$183,610
Picton High Street	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$208,068	\$208,068
Rai Valley toilets	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$399,175	\$399,175

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Marlborough District Council	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$228,600	\$228,600
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Nelson City Council	Nelson City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$121,500	\$114,957
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Tasman District Council	Tasman District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$191,312	\$146,312
Seymour Square	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$247,500	\$247,500
Spring Creek Picnic Area- Public toilet	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$101,185	\$0*
Spring Creek Fichic Area- Fublic tollet	*Awaiting confirmation funding	recipient has met required condition	ons, before first p	ayment will be made.	
Tahunanui Beach Playground toilets	Nelson City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Tākaka Dump Station	Tasman District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$107,000	\$35,666
Taylor Dam	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$55,000	\$55,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding	
Toilet Facility Torrent Bay	Tasman District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$320,000	\$320,000	
Tōrea Bay, Mahia Bay and Ōkiwi Bay	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$118,000	\$118,000	
Two temporary toilets facilities and servicing; monitoring and enforcement; signage and additional waste bins to manage capacity at the popular site	Tasman District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$168,080	\$141,637	
Wedge Point toilets	Marlborough District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$42,985	\$0*	
	*Awaiting confirmation funding recipient has met required conditions, before first payment will be made.					
Marae Connectivity - Te Tauihu /Top of the South	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$99,348	\$99,348	

Waikato Region

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$181,393,995	\$167,393,995	\$131,595,278	1,645
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$84,606,432	\$84,471,431	\$64,103,054	-
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$450,730	\$450,730	\$420,730	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$870,000	\$870,000	\$870,000	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$11,550,000	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$864,000	\$864,000	\$864,000	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$3,988,511	\$3,988,511	\$3,969,477	246
Total	\$283,723,668	\$260,038,667	\$203,822,540	1,891



Waikato Funding Overview

-

Waikato Contracted Funding - Paid vs Still to be Paid



4	45 Contracted Projects			Total
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects
45	0	100%	119	164

Waikato

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,404,238	\$1,884,945
1BT Partnerships - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$7,413,460	\$6,004,005
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$406,575	\$406,575
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,672,968	\$737,076
Hill Country Erosion - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,242,270	\$2,215,436
Reporoa Full Scale Demonstration Biogas Project	Ecogas Limited Partnership	Other	Loan	\$7,000,000	\$7,000,000
Programme Manager for implementation of strategy	Waikato Regional Council	Other	Grant	\$74,400	\$74,400
Event Facilitator - Waikato Economic Summit	Waikato Regional Council	Other	Grant	\$74,000	\$74,000
Smart Waikato's Secondary School Employer Partnership - Building capability	Smart Waikato	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$449,300	\$449,300
Historical Maritime Park Development Project	Hauraki Historical Maritime Park Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Historical Maritime Park Development Project	Hauraki Historical Maritime Park Incorporated	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$418,000	\$418,000
Historical Maritime Park Development Project	Hauraki Historical Maritime Park Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$731,771	\$731,771
Sustainable Mineral Extraction Plant - Northern Plant, Ohaaki Geothermal Field	Geo40 Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000
Sustainable Mineral Extraction Plant - Northern Plant, Ohaaki Geothermal Field	Geo40 Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Proposal for Sugarloaf Expansion	Coromandel Marine Farmers Association	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$558,000	\$558,000
Waharoa Industrial Hub Feasibility and Development Programme	Matamata-Piako District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$381,897	\$381,897
Feasibility study, Business Case and Investment Case - Te Aroha Tourism Precinct	Matamata-Piako District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$409,278	\$409,278

Waikato

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Coromandel Marine Gateway - Feasibility and Business Case Development	Pita Street Development Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$93,850	\$93,850
Kopū Marine Servicing and Business Precinct Detailed Business Case	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Other	Grant	\$270,000	\$270,000
Cambridge Synthetic Race Track	Cambridge Jockey Club	Other	Grant	\$6,750,000	\$6,535,665
Waikato Regional Theatre	Waikato Regional Property Trust	Other	Grant	\$13,000,000	\$9,500,000
Horticultural Hub - Pilot Programmes	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$1,300,000	\$1,150,000
Centre for Māori Innovation & Entrepreneurship	Te Wānangā o Aotearoa Te Kuratini o Ngā Waka	Other	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Te Waka: Waikato Economic Development Agency	Waikato Regional Economic Development Limited	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Rangiriri Historical & Cultural Heartland Project - Phase Tahi	Te Mataarae ki Rangiriri Limited Partnership	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Rangiriri Historical & Cultural Heartland Project - Phase Tahi - (Historical Sites of National Importance)	Te Mataarae ki Rangiriri Limited Partnership	Historical Sites of National Importance	Grant	\$2,301,634	\$2,301,634
Rangiriri Historical & Cultural Heartland Project - Phase Tahi - (Small Scale Infrastructure)	Te Mataarae ki Rangiriri Limited Partnership	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$665,366	\$665,366
Sugarloaf Wharf development	Ariki Tahi Sugarloaf Wharf Limited	Other	Equity	\$19,950,000	\$3,000,000
Whānau Camping ground expansion	Te Kōpua Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$283,178	\$240,000
Redevelopment of Taupō Airport	Taupō District Council	Other	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$4,000,000
ToNgā riro Professional River Guides Training Course Programme	Rafting New Zealand GP Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$504,930	\$504,930
Ruakura Spine Road - Stage 1	Hamilton City Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$16,800,000	\$14,600,000
Waikato-Tainui / Building and Construction Industry Training	Building and Construction Industry Training Organisation Incorporated	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$393,500	\$359,100

Waikato

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Organisation Incorporated Workstart Program					
Rohe Produce Limited	Rohe Produce Limited *Contract negotiations are under	Immediate Capital Investments erway. Commercial Information	Loan	\$14,000,000	\$0*
Kaimanawa Alpine Adventures	Kaimanawa 3B2A & 3B2B Ahu Whenua Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$596,800	\$535,000
Pirongia West - Access to Whenua Māori	The Pokaia Whanau Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$305,000	\$305,000
Mahi Tika - Equity in Employment	Disabled Persons Assembly Incorporated	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$249,850	\$234,234
Taupō Pathways	Taupō Pathways for Youth Employment Trust	He Poutama Rangā tahi	Grant	\$722,500	\$722,500
MetraPanel Plant Expansion and New Plant Development	Metra Panel Systems Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$4,340,000	\$2,560,000
Raglan Wharf Redevelopment	Waikato Distirct Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$1,500,000
Angitu	Te Ara Rangā tahi Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangā tahi	Grant	\$639,132	\$639,132
Pukerewa Station Development Project	Pukerewa "A" Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$912,000	\$912,000
Taupō Airport	Ministry of Transport	Regional Investment Opportunities	Grant	\$870,000	\$870,000
Remedial Work for Māori Owned Whenua	Nikau Estate Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$477,600	\$477,600
ŌtorohaNgā Economic Support Package	ŌtorohaNgā District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$245,000	\$245,000
Hamilton Economic Support Package	Hamilton District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Matamata-Piako Economic Support Package	Matamata-Piako District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$650,000	\$650,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Manaia Marae Renovation Project	Manaia Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$276,216	\$276,216
Ko Waipā te Awa – Restoration Project	Trustees of Tiroa E Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$915,000	\$915,000
RiNgā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,242,372
RiNgā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation - Kākahi Marae	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
RiNgā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation - Kōrohe Marae	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$105,399	
RiNgā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation - Nukuhau Marae	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$445,042	Paid at parent level.
RiNgā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation - Otukou Marae	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$196,389	
RiNgā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation - Waihī Marae	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$91,838	
Tiaki ngā whānau o Te Ahoroa Marae	Te Ahoroa Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,848	\$480,648
Acrow Apprenticeship program	Acrow Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,400,000	\$704,000
Pukeahu Farm Fencing and riparian management	Pukeahu Farm Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$84,500	\$84,500
Ratarua Stream	Stinks Contracting Ltd	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$49,063	\$49,063

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Taupō Tokelau Community Hall/Church	Tokelau Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$173,800	\$173,800
Ookapu Marae Whare Tūpuna Renovations and Car Park Drainage System Upgrade	Trustees of Ookapu Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$196,684	\$196,684
Mai Uenuku ki te Whenua Marae Renovation Project	Mai Uenuku ki te Whenua Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$414,300	\$414,300
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$4,318,159
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Māniaroa	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$337,351	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Mōkau Kohunui	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$338,991	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Napinapi	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$287,317	Paid at parent level.
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Mōtītī	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$212,036	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Tomotuki	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$209,040	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Te Korapatu	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$128,023	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Te Kauae	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$106,300	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Rereāmanu	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$116,355	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Mōkai KāiNgā	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$378,004	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Purekireki	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$320,639	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - TaarewaaNgā	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$452,650	Paid at parent level.
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Te Kēti	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Te HokiaNgā Mai	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$462,025	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Te KotahitaNgā	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$364,566	
TūRangā waewae Mō Te KīngitaNgā	TuRangā waewae Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$370,730	\$370,729
Te Whakatutuki o Wharekawa Marae	Wharekawa Marae Reservation Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$252,420	\$227,169

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato- Tainui Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved	\$2,115,673
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - MaNgā tangi Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$274,609	
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Te Ākau Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$409,570	
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Wāhi Pā	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Matahuru Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - WaiNgā ro Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$101,040	level.
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Hīona Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Pōhara Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$113,674	
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Taniwha Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$185,858	
To restore and protect the Waikato River, Manukau Harbour and Waiora River	NZ Regenerate Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,722,045	\$1,722,045

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tauhei Marae	Tauhei Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$95,664	\$94,070
Aramiro Station waterway fencing	Aramiro Ahuwhenua Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$699,633	\$699,633
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,133,454
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$224,207	
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - Rawhitiroa (Ōwairaka)	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$329,767	
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - Parawera Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$325,811	
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - Ngātira Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$34,346	Paid at parent level.
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - MaNgā karetu Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$45,095	
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - TaNgā ta Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$45,211	
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - Aotearoa Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$85,311	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - Whakaaratamaiti Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$169,644	
Renovation of Pasifika Churches (TCOSS) - PARENT DEAL (COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Paid at child level.	\$2,159,410
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Tokoroa Seventh-day Adventist Church	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$497,585	
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Samoan Assembly of God Church, Tokoroa	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$418,078	
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Congregational Christian of Samoa New Zealand (E Fa Ka Sa), Tokoroa	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$443,254	Paid at parent level.
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - St Lukes Pacific Islands Presbyterian Church, SA Tokoroa	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$411,197	
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Tokoroa Samoan Community Hall	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$408,331	
Pikitu Marae Renovation Project	Pikitu Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$109,254	\$76,478
Ūkaipō Marae Renovation	Ūkaipō Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Alignz Recruitment	Multi Consultants & Personnel Ltd T/A Alignz Recruitment	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,636,267

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Congregational Christian Church of Samoa	Multi Consultants & Personnel Ltd T/A Alignz Recruitment	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$498,623	
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Westside Presbyterian Church	Multi Consultants & Personnel Ltd T/A Alignz Recruitment	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$496,619	Paid at parent
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Hamilton Samoan Methodist Church	Multi Consultants & Personnel Ltd T/A Alignz Recruitment	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$165,984	level.
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Hamilton Wesleyan Church of ToNgā	Multi Consultants & Personnel Ltd T/A Alignz Recruitment	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$475,040	
Te Hua Ake - Creating Opportunities	Te Pou HereNgā o Tūwharetoa Trustee Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$998,000	\$998,000
Wānangā to Work: Skills Training and Employment Service	Te Wānangā o Aotearoa Te Kuratini o Ngā Waka	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$894,044	\$774,044
Whakamārama Marae Renovation Project	Trustees of Whakamārama Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$68,682	\$66,729
Ngāti Hauā Marae Repairs & Maintenance Project	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Ngāti Hauā Marae Repairs & Maintenance Project - Te Iti o Hauā Marae	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$175,568	\$175,568
Ngāti Hauā Marae Repairs & Maintenance Project - Rukumoana Marae	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$135,892	\$135,892

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ngāti Hauā Marae Repairs & Maintenance Project - RauNgā iti Marae	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$97,642	\$97,642
Ngāti Hauā Marae Repairs & Maintenance Project - Kai a Te Mata Marae	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$168,472	\$168,472
Ngāti Hauā Marae Repairs & Maintenance Project - Waimakariri Marae	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$156,737	\$156,737
Ruapeka Marae Renovation and Restoration Project	Ruapeka Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$497,510	\$497,510
Tū Tonu He Kākano	Tu Tonu Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$543,446	\$543,446
Pan Pacific Community Hub	K'aute Pasifika Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$6,600,000	\$6,600,000
Pan Pacific Community Hub	K'aute Pasifika Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$1,315,000
Te Kūiti Sports Stadium	Waitomo District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$775,431	\$697,887
Town Centre Transformation	Taupō District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$20,600,000	\$18,500,000
Dementia (Eden Care) Unit	Beattie Community Trust Inc.	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000
Kōpū Marine Precinct	Thames Coromandel District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$8,200,000	\$4,600,000
ŌtorohaNgā Kiwihouse	ŌtorohaNgā Kiwi House Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,000,000
Onemana Surf Life Saving Community Infrastructure Upgrade	Onemana Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$317,000	\$317,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Southern Waikato Integrated Training Centre	South Waikato Investment Fund Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,840,000	\$9,520,000
Pauanui Surf Life Saving Community Infrastructure Upgrade	Pauanui Surf Life Saving Club	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$676,000	\$608,400
Sunset Beach Community Hub and Lifeguard Facility	Waikato District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$454,000	\$454,000
Tairua Surf Life Saving Community Infrastructure Rebuild	Tairua Surf Lifesaving Club Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$699,000	\$699,000
Te Awa Cycleway Hamilton to Cambridge section	Hamilton City Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$8,330,000	\$6,560,000
Hot Water Beach Surf Life Saving Club	Hot Water Beach Lifeguard Service Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$167,000	\$167,000
Vessel Construction Project	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,920,000	\$130,004
Whakatutuki Work Ready Programme	Ngā ru Rautahi O Aotearoa National Māori Authority Incorporated	He Poutama Rangā tahi	Grant	\$965,896	\$845,159
Shared Paths, Kerb and Channel and Accessible paths	Taupō District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,500,000	\$5,300,000
Marokopa Marae Renovation	Marokopa Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Huka Prawn Park	New Zealand Prawns Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$272,000	\$272,000
Ōrākei Kōrako Cave and Thermal Park	Ōrākei Kōrako Geyserland Resort	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$392,000	\$392,000
Waitomo Adventures	Waitomo Adventures Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$200,000	\$200,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Waikato Climate Resilience Programme (CRP)	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Waikato CRP - Erosion Protection in the Catchments of Lower Waikato Lakes and Wetlands - (Kia tiaki ngā wai o Waikato mā te whakaora i te Taiao)	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,520,000	\$2,618,894
Waikato CRP - Fish Passage Pumps	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,480,000	\$2,465,000
Waikato CRP - Foreshore East and West Stopbank	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,920,000	\$1,709,719
Waikato CRP - Mill Road Pump Station	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,303,040	\$1,303,040
Waikato CRP - Piako River, Ngā tea Town Left Stopbank	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$768,000	\$768,000
Waikato CRP - Piako River Mouth, Right Bank Asset Rationalisation	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,292,516	\$2,130,564
Waikato CRP - Roger Harris Pump-station Upgrade	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,204,445	\$1,156,363
Waikato CRP - Lake Kimihia, Ecological and Cultural Enhancement	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$640,000	\$398,183
Waipā District Council - Town Hall Renovation	Waipā District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$324,490
Waipā District Council - Town Hall Renovation - Te Awamutu Māori Woman's League House	Waipā District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$31,380	Paid at parent
Waipā District Council - Town Hall Renovation - Horahora Memorial Hall Restoration and Renovation Project	Waipā District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$293,110	level.
Geo40 - Direct Lithium Extraction	GEO40 Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Equity	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Agrisea Hydrogel manufacturing Plant	Agrisea New Zealand Seaweed Limited *Contract negotiations are unde	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations erway. Commercial Information	Loan	\$750,000	\$0*
Clean Technology for Fertiliser	TNUE Limited *Contract negotiations are under	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$1,100,000	\$0*
Ahumoana Toitū	Deep Dive Division Limited *Contract negotiations are under	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$700,000	\$0*
Taupō He Ahi Project	Te Pae o Waimihia Charitable Trust Contract negotiations are under	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māori economic aspirations	Loan	\$4,000,000	\$0*
Maraetai Road Intermodal Business Park	South Waikato District Council	RSPF Stream 2 - Enabling regional economic and business development	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$0*
Coromandel Community Hub	*Contract negotiations are unde Coromandel Independent Living Trust	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$723,044	\$552,017
Freedom Camping facilities Whakamaru	South Waikato District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$157,131	\$157,131
Hahei Carpark Extension and Toilet upgrade	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$1,426,841	\$1,426,841
Hamilton Gardens improved Facilities	Hamilton City Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$220,000	\$220,000
Kaiaua Terminus - Stage 2	Hauraki District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$80,167	\$40,167
Kiritehere and Waikawau Toilets	Waitomo District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$160,500	\$100,000
Increased service at 59 different toilet facilities across the region, an ambassador programme, and education and information for campers	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$721,774	\$721,774

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Lake Tikitapu/Lake Rotokākahi Lookout toilets and improvements	Rotorua Lakes Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$149,124	\$99,124
Mōkau Toilets	Waitomo District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$206,000	\$206,000
Onemana Beach Toilets	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$108,352	\$108,352
Pirongia toilet replacement/Upgrade	Waipā District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Hauraki District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$10,950	\$10,950
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Rotorua Lakes Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$104,929	\$79,929
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$656,566	\$656,566
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Waitomo District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$229,617	\$227,938
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Waikato District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$100,000
Responsible camping sites maintenance, monitoring and compliance	Rotorua Lakes Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$58,876	\$58,876
Sanctuary Mountain Carpark and Entrance	MauNgā tautari Eco Trust	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$190,000	\$190,000
SH25 Public Infrastructure Upgrades - Brown Street	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$238,504	\$238,504
SH25 Public Infrastructure Upgrades - Hot Water Beach	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$301,835	\$301,835
SH25 Public Infrastructure Upgrades - Tairua / Pepe Reserve	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$417,601	\$417,601
SH25 Public Infrastructure Upgrades - Te Karo Bay / Sailors Grave	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$63,275	\$63,275

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Toilets and dishwashing station servicing, directional signage, education and enforcement	Taupō District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$145,852	\$72,926
Two responsible camping wardens and operational costs for additional servicing of toilets and rubbish facilities at 14 visitor sites across the district	Waitomo District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$211,400	\$179,398
Waharoa Toilets	Matamata-Piako District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$259,000	\$208,048
Wairākei Visitor Hub	Bike Taupō Advocacy Group Inc	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$554,700	\$554,700
WhaNgā poua Beach Toilet Waste Disposal	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$467,500	\$467,500
Wairere Falls Toilet	Matamata-Piako District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$175,010	\$115,142
Marae Connectivity - Waikato	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,711,110	\$1,711,110
Oho Mauri Work Readiness Programme	Oho Mauri Solutions Limited	He Poutama Rangā tahi	Grant	\$250,000	\$245,000

Wairarapa Region

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$8,877,827	\$8,877,827	\$8,175,822	445
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$12,660,000	\$12,660,000	\$3,825,000	-
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$2,550,986	\$2,550,986	\$2,550,869	18
Total	\$24,088,813	\$24,088,813	\$14,551,691	463



Wairarapa Funding Overview

T

Wairarapa Contracted Funding - Paid vs Still to be Paid



3	Contracted Pro	Completed	Total		
Paid	Not Paid	% Received Funding	Projects	Projects	
3	0	100%	18	21	

Wairarapa

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Programme Manager - Wairarapa Economic Development Strategy	Wellington Regional Economic Development Agency Limited	Economic Development New Zealand	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Wairarapa Community Water Storage (Wakamoekau)	Wairarapa Water Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$794,740	\$794,740
Wairarapa Dark Sky Reserve - Economic Growth Plan	Martinborough Dark Sky Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$80,000	\$80,000
Wairarapa Primary Sector Skills Development	Wellington Regional Economic Development Agency Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Wairarapa Water Resilience Plan	Wellington Regional Economic Development Agency Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$110,000	\$109,996
Ruamāhanga (Wairarapa) Aerial Hydrogeology Survey	The Wellington Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,402,000	\$700,000
Masterton Economic Support Package	Masterton District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
ANZAC/Kiwi Hall upgrade	South Wairarapa District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$71,944	\$71,944
Featherston War Memorial renovation	South Wairarapa District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$217,322	\$217,322
Featherston Community Centre	South Wairarapa District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$109,022	\$109,022
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$2,179,653
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Tūmapuhia Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$199,678	Paid at parent
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Motuwairaka Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$114,265	level.

Wairarapa

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Pāpāwai Pā Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Kohunui Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$456,937	Paid at parent
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Hurunui Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$410,472	level.
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Te Ore Ore Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$498,302	
Hau Ariki Marae – upgrades and renovations	South Wairarapa District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$371,332	\$371,216
YETE Project - Ngā Pūmanawa Tūpuna	Wairarapa Rural Education Activities Programme Incorporated	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$947,800	\$947,800
Hood Aerodrome infrastructure Upgrade	Masterton District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$1,265,000
Wairarapa Five Towns Trails Project Stage One Tauherenīkau Section	South Wairarapa District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,360,000	\$1,260,000
Masterton Skatepark Revamp	Masterton District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000

West Coast Region

T

Fund	Approved	Contracted	Paid	Total Jobs
Provincial Growth Fund	\$160,942,847	\$158,442,847	\$111,839,911	817
COVID-19 Response and Recovery Fund (Infrastructure Reference Group)	\$59,495,000	\$49,293,597	\$28,858,175	44
Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Regional Growth Initiatives (2016 – 2021)	\$470,333	\$470,333	\$470,333	-
Regional Investment Opportunities (NZ Upgrade Programme)	\$16,700,000	\$16,700,000	\$13,620,428	3
Regional Strategic Partnership Fund (RSPF)	\$0	\$0	\$0	-
Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	\$4,922,406	\$4,922,406	\$4,922,406	-
COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package	\$475,091	\$475,091	\$324,754	-
Total	\$243,005,676	\$230,304,274	\$160,036,007	864



West Coast Contracted Funding - Paid vs Still to be Paid



36 Contracted ProjectsCompletedTotalPaidNot Paid% Received FundingProjectsProjects360100%74110

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - West Coast	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$130,585	\$22,447
1BT Partnerships - West Coast	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,622,353	\$1,622,363
Punakaiki Master Plan	Buller District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$130,000	\$130,000
Old Ghost Road Cycle Trail	Mokihinui-Lyell Backcountry Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$498,869
Wilderness Cycle Trail	Westland District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Rūnanga Miners' Hall Restoration Project	Rūnanga Miners' Hall Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$408,120	\$408,120
Greymouth Master Plan	Grey District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$135,672
Upgrade and development of Westport Port	Development West Coast	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$94,589	\$94,589
Hokitika to Westport rail feasibility study	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
West Coast Whitebait Aquaculture Project - Programme Director	Buller District Council	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$197,687	\$197,687
Kawatiri Coastal Trail	Charleston - Westport Coastal Trail Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$9,360,000	\$8,470,458
Tourism Upgrades project	KiwiRail	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$24,000,000	\$13,107,000
Dredging of Greymouth Port Lagoon	Grey District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Croesus Road Upgrade	Grey District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,500,000	\$3,500,000
West Coast Regional Cycle Trails Strategy Development	Development West Coast	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$37,500	\$37,500
Masterplan for Oparara Basin	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$5,700,000	\$3,013,640
Dolomite Point Redevelopment Project Punakaki, West Coast	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$28,100,000	\$8,973,190
Marsden Aged Care Facility - Business Case	Whitehall Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Hokitika Airport Terminal Extension	Destination Westland Limited	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$1,241,723	\$1,241,723
Westport Airport - Critical Infrastructure resilience	Buller District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,998,188	\$1,998,188

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
An affordable and efficient dredging option for Port of Greymouth	Grey District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$800,000	\$800,000
Development Plan for Governance Structure for West Coast Ports	Development West Coast	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Blackwater Gold Mine Exploration Project	Tasman Mining Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$15,000,000	\$15,000,000
Te Ara Pounamu - The Pounamu Pathway	Te Ara Pounamu Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$17,873,625	\$7,070,000
Buller District Regional Digital Hub	EPIC Westport Limited	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$280,000
West Coast Regional Employment Scheme	Development West Coast Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,080,040	\$1,820,035
Grey District Regional Digital Hub	Development West Coast Trust	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$215,000
Westland District Outreach Regional Digital Hub	Development West Coast Trust	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$215,000
Ngāti Waewae direct sourcing and management of Pounamu	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Waewae Incorporated	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$995,500	\$989,625
West Coast Transport, Logistics and Ports Package - Westport Port	Buller District Council	Regional Investment Opportunities	Equity	\$8,000,000	\$7,070,000
West Coast Transport, Logistics and Ports Package - Port Jackson	Westland District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
District Revitalisation – Westport Waterfront Redevelopments	Buller District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$1,860,000	\$1,860,000
Business expansion - premium spirits distillery	Reefton Distilling Co. Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$928,000	\$928,000
Buller Economic Support Package	Buller District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$900,000	\$900,000
Grey Economic Support Package	Grey District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
He Kākano, He Ngahere, He Wai Ora - Whakamana Arahura	The Proprietors of Mawhera Incorporation	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,800,000	\$2,380,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Ahaura Memorial Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$51,000	\$51,000
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Barrytown Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$19,550	\$19,550
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Blackball Community Centre	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$15,886	\$15,886
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Blackball Workingmen's Community Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$26,002	\$26,002
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Camerons Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$47,511	\$47,511
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Dixon Park Memorial Gates and Pillars	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$4,935	\$4,935
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Dobson Hall/ Dobson Reserve Board	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$78,000	\$78,000
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Greymouth Cenotaph	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$76,280	\$76,280
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Cobden Breakwater Kahuna Board Riders	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$85,461	\$85,461
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Moana Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Moonlight Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$63,968	\$63,968
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Nelson Creek Community Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$109,000	\$109,000
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Rotomanu Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$20,593	\$20,593
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Tōtara Flat Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$15,776	\$15,776
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Kaiata Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$54,920	\$54,920
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - The Greymouth Regent Theatre/West Coast Theatre Trust Community Hub	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$120,745	\$120,745
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Westport War Memorial Gates and War Memorial Statues	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$21,660	\$21,660
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Inangahua Junction Hall	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$99,750	\$99,750
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Ngakawau Hall	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$10,458	\$10,458

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - NBS Theatre	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$48,000	\$48,000
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Carters Beach Hall	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$112,250	\$112,250
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Reefton Community Centre	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$148,550	\$148,550
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Mokihinui Hall	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$85,000	\$85,000
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Waimangaroa Reserve Hall	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$146,795	\$146,795
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Reefton Racecourse Tearooms and Grandstand	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$40,700	\$40,700
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Reefton Racecourse Grandstand	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$46,200	\$46,200
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Maruia Hall	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$10,700	\$10,700
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Little Wanganui Hall	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$2,000	\$2,000
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Project Management Cost	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,078,360

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Project Manager and Contingency	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$188,942	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Haast Community Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$137,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Kūmara Memorial Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$179,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Okuru Lodge Community Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$112,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Bruce Bay Community Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$100,000	Paid at parent level.
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Kokatahi Community Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$68,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Waitaha Community Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$165,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Greypower Pensioner Association Building	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$49,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Hokitika Band Rooms	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$65,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Hokitika Cenotaph - First World War Memorial	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$5,318	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Hokitika Clock Tower - South African War Memorial	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$6,600	Paid at parent level.
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Harihari War Memorial Cemetery Gates	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$2,500	
Te Tauraka Waka A Māui Marae Sustainability Project	Te Rūnanga o Makaawhio	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$313,960	\$163,623
Arahura Marae Parking	Te Rūnanga o Ngāti Waewae Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$161,131	\$161,131
Hector Historic Landfill	Buller District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$864,696
Port Package	Buller District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Port Package - Greymouth Port Slipway	Grey District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$500,000
Port Package - Westport Gravel removal and wharf repairs	Buller District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,832,410
Port Package - Westport Bulk and Shipping Precincts	Buller District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000
Port Package - Port Jackson Wharf Repairs	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Tidal Creek Bridge Replacement	Buller District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,800,000	\$1,800,000
Cron Street Extension, Cron Street Footpath Extension, Old Christchurch Road Seal Extension	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Cron Street Extension, Cron Street Footpath Extension, Old Christchurch Road Seal Extension - Cron Street Extension, Cron Street Footpath Extension	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,545,892	\$1,545,892
Cron Street Extension, Cron Street Footpath Extension, Old Christchurch	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,154,108	\$3,154,108

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Road Seal Extension - Old Christchurch Road Seal Extension					
Hokitika Swimming Pool Renovation	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,420,000	\$1,800,000
Solid waste: Fox Glacier and Butlers	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,300,000	\$3,300,000
Bridge Replacement West Coast	Grey District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Bridge Replacement West Coast - Moonlight Creek	Grey District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,073,000	\$2,151,100
Bridge Replacement West Coast - Rough River	Grey District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$3,499,999
Bridge Replacement West Coast - William Stewart	Grey District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,327,000	\$3,728,199
Fox Glacier Guiding	Alpine Guides Fox Glacier Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,304,000	\$1,304,000
Heliservices New Zealand	Heliservices NZ	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,184,320	\$2,184,320
Shantytown Heritage Park	West Coast Historical and Mechanical Society Inc	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$100,000	\$100,000
West Coast Wildlife Centre	Franz Josef Wildlife Centre Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,334,086	\$1,334,086
West Coast Climate Resilience Programme (CRP)	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
West Coast CRP - Māwhera Quay Flood Protection Wall upgrade (Stage 2)	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,950,000	\$269,806
West Coast CRP - Hokitika Flood and Coastal Erosion Protection	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,750,000	\$1,225,559
West Coast CRP - Westport (Buller River) Flood warning system	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$375,000	\$324,324
West Coast CRP - Franz Josef (Waiho River Stopbank Protection)	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
West Coast CRP - Franz Josef (Waiho River Stopbank Protection) Phase 1	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group (IRG)	Grant	\$9,225,000	\$1,062,082
West Coast CRP - Franz Josef (Waiho River Stopbank Protection) Phase 2	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group (IRG)	Grant	\$8,775,000	<i>\$0*</i>
	*Commercial Information		-		1
State Highway Package - SH 6 Tatare Bridge Franz Josef	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,232,110
State Highway Package - West Coast State Highway Single Lane Bridges	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$3,878,120
State Highway Package - SH 67 Granity Seawall	New Zealand Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,200,000	\$1,440,198
Cass Square Toilets	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$191,500	\$63,000
Fox Glacier Water Treatment and Emergency Power	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$468,000	\$312,000
Franz Josef Heliport and Carparking	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$137,000	\$137,000
Franz Josef Waste Water Pump	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$128,000	\$128,000
Haast Potable Water Storage	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$122,000	\$122,000
Hokitika Beach Front enhancements	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$230,500	\$153,666
Kumara Toilets, shelter bike stands and carparking	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$184,550	\$184,550
Paringa Public Toilets	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$236,000	\$236,000
Punakaiki	Buller District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$231,000	\$201,703
Punakaiki Water Supply Improvements	Buller District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$175,000	\$175,000
Reefton Toilet Enhancement	Buller District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$240,000	\$240,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Westland District Council	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Buller District Council	Buller District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$257,000	\$221,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ross Public Toilets and Shelter	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$320,250	\$320,250
Signage, supply and install of bins, and increased operating expenses for public toilets and recycling facilities	Grey District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$114,500	\$111,140
Temporary installation of toilets and bin modules at various camping sites, operational costs related to servicing campsites, and four part-time compliance officers	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$401,000	\$401,000
Toilet cleaning, waste management, site maintenance, additional monitoring and compliance capacity, and to provide education and information for campers	Buller District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$377,872	\$300,000
Westland Campervan Dump Stations	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$102,000	\$102,000
Westport Town Precinct and Pathways	Buller District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$300,000	\$200,000
Whataroa Toilets and shelter facility	Westland District Council	Tourism Infrastructure Fund	Grant	\$300,750	\$300,750
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - West Coast	Various	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$3,087,044	\$3,087,044
Marae Connectivity - West Coast	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$140,381	\$140,381
Ultra Fast Broadband Mobile Sites for Tourism	Various	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$3,189,747	\$791,151
Ultra Fast Broadband Coverage for Towns	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,108,259	\$1,108,259
Fibre Links West Coast	Various	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$20,059,534	\$20,059,534

Sectors overview

The following pages provide the full list of approved projects by sector.

Please note:

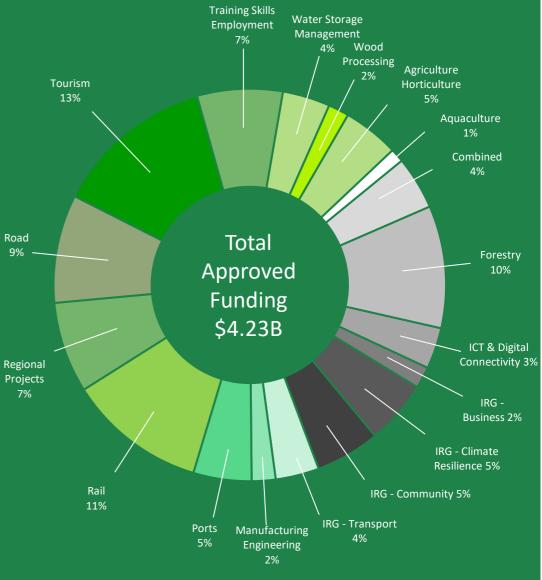
- 1. Both parent and children values are retained and some parent children deals may not always fall under the same sector.
- 2. Capability and Capacity projects have been included in the Training Skills / Employment Sector.
- 3. The total approved figure of \$4.23 billion includes operating costs which are excluded from the individual sector breakdowns.
- 4. The combined segment of the donut chart represents sectors which each received less than 1% of the total approved funding. These sectors are Advanced Manufacturing, Airports, Construction and Housing, Energy, Film, Health, IRG Environmental, IRG Housing, IRG Social, Mining, Other, Research & Development, Technology and Waste / Recycling.
- 5. The Other sector includes all Regional Growth Initiatives funding and Shipping.



Kānoa Regional Economic Development & Investment Unit

Investment by Sector

Sector	Approved	Contracted	Paid
Advanced Manufacturing	\$8,350,000	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Agriculture / Horticulture / Agritech	\$187,057,755	\$148,771,768	\$128,945,174
Airports	\$17,350,532	\$17,350,532	\$16,350,532
Aquaculture	\$45,604,163	\$44,914,199	\$34,414,199
Construction and Housing	\$7,700,000	\$5,200,000	\$3,566,737
Energy	\$34,770,519	\$8,870,519	\$8,780,519
Film	\$6,500,000	\$0	\$0
Forestry	\$407,369,310	\$407,279,410	\$239,924,747
Health	\$3,000,000	\$0	\$0
ICT & Digital Connectivity	\$137,097,668	\$129,141,568	\$97,197,888
IRG	\$705,674,431	\$687,138,531	\$486,445,842
Manufacturing / Engineering	\$79,389,004	\$79,334,004	\$60,815,387
Mining	\$15,995,500	\$15,995,500	\$15,989,625
Other	\$7,843,198	\$6,643,198	\$6,643,198
Ports	\$193,656,924	\$188,756,924	\$139,082,941
Rail	\$460,361,066	\$460,361,066	\$409,497,798
Regional Projects	\$302,919,874	\$302,694,232	\$239,619,371
Research & Development	\$7,191,201	\$7,191,201	\$4,537,453
Road	\$357,569,745	\$356,568,989	\$270,011,906
Technology	\$1,250,000	\$0	\$0
Tourism	\$533,573,708	\$530,990,841	\$398,967,378
Training Skills / Employment	\$284,721,170	\$285,140,507	\$282,237,890
Waste / Recycling	\$5,210,664	\$1,210,664	\$602,664
Water Storage / Management	\$158,155,985	\$139,855,623	\$88,398,935
Wood Processing	\$68,858,685	\$65,533,685	\$61,336,972



Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ngāi Tamarāwaho purpose-built contracting facility	Te Mahi A Nuku General Partner Limited	Agriculture / Horticulture	Grant	\$726,000	\$0
Miro Berry Farm - Business Case Development	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$25,000	\$25,000
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project (Grant 1)	Te Kaha Group Holding Limited Partnership	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$370,000	\$370,000
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project - Stage 1 and 2 (Loan 1) - Kiwifruit	Ngutupiri JV Limited Partnership	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$943,890
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project - Nursery	TKG Nursery Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project - Nursery - (Provincial Growth Fund)	TKG Nursery Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project - Nursery - (Māori & Pasifika Business Investments)	TKG Nursery Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$200,000	\$200,000
Kiwifruit Labour Coordinator	NZ Kiwifruit Growers Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$99,000	\$99,000
Miro-Meihana Koata Berry Farm	The Trustees of the Meihana Koata Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Miro-Meihana Koata Berry Farm - (Whenua Māori)	The Trustees of the Meihana Koata Trust	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$2,125,000	\$2,125,000
Miro-Meihana Koata Berry Farm - (Māori & Pasifika Business Investments)	The Trustees of the Meihana Koata Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$2,100,000	\$2,075,000
Raukōkore/Waihau Bay Kiwifruit Development	Wai o Kaha Gold JV Limited Partnership	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000
Raukōkore/Waihau Bay Macadamia Trees	Te Whānau a Maruhaeremuri Hapū Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$894,161	\$603,000
Food Production Hub for Tuawhenua	Tūhoe Tuawhenua Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$986,519	\$880,000
Te Haumanu o Te Kapua	Ngā Hua o Ngāti PūkeNgā Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$165,000	\$165,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Haumanu o Te Kapua	Ngā Hua o Ngāti PūkeNgā Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$3,940,514	\$3,500,000
Onuku Māori Lands Trust Miraka Hipi Dairy	Ōnuku Māori Lands Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$549,000	\$549,000
Te Kaha Nursery Expansion	TKG Landowners General Partnership Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$982,705	\$982,705
Wai o Te Hau Ltd – Development Project	Wai o Te Hau GP Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$570,000	\$450,000
Hamiora Whānau blueberry expansion- Matakana Island	Hāmiora Whānau Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$1,278,120	\$0
PaeNgāroa North Kiwifruit Development	Paengāroa North A1 Section 2	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māori economic aspirations	Loan	\$1,164,856	\$0
Waihau Bay Horticulture	Waihau Bay JV Limited Partnership	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māori economic aspirations	Loan	\$2,120,000	\$0
Te Moana a Toi Truffle Collective	Te Moana A Toi Truffles Limited Partnership	Agriculture / Horticulture	Grant	\$1,110,000	\$0
Precision Agriculture Science Pavillion	Environment Canterbury Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$35,000	\$35,000
Sheep and Goat NZ Dairy Processing Business Case	NZ Food Innovation (South Island) Limited (Trading as Foodsouth)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$490,000	\$490,000
Hawke's Bay Food Innovation Hub (Business Case)	Hastings District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$151,524	\$151,524
The Limery, Wairoa - Facility Expansion	Kopu Road Orchards Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$355,000	\$355,000
Apollo Foods Aseptic Manufacturing	Apollo Foods Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000
Hineuru Cherry Land Development Project	The Trustees of the Hineuru Iwi Trust	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$4,300,000	\$3,550,000
Nuhaka, Productivity and Employment Increases	Pine Valley Orchard Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$200,000	\$200,000
Mangāmaire Ara Ki Mua	The Trustees of MaNgāmaire A1, A2A, And A4 Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$535,000	\$50,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
KairĀkau Lands Trust	Kairākau Lands Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$220,000	\$220,000
Ngāti Pāhauwera Horticulture Development	Ngāti Pāhauwera Commercial Development Limited	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$970,000	\$970,000
Nōpera Trust Farm Development	Nōpera Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$218,500	\$218,500
FMCG Manufacturing & Capability Enhancement	Apollo Foods Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$2,935,000	\$2,935,000
Technical Steam Pasteurising	Parkers Beverage Company Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$110,000	\$110,000
Unlocking Wairoa's Horticultural Potential - Development Phase	Tātau Tātau o Te Wairoa Trustee Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$257,550	\$257,550
Unlocking Wairoa's Horticultural Potential - Operational Phase	Tātau Tātau o Te Wairoa Trustee Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$617,450	\$617,450
Unlocking Wairoa's Horticultural Potential - Diversification of high-value flat land into horticulture (Loan)	Tātau Tātau o Te Wairoa Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$1,456,350	\$1,456,350
Ngāti Pāhauwera Apple Development	Ngāti Pāhauwera Commercial Development Limited	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māori economic aspirations	Loan	\$3,500,000	\$0
Sustainable Foods Limited	Justin Lemmens	Regional Strategic Partnership Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$1,250,000	\$1,250,000
Food HQ Executive Director	Massey University	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000
Food HQ Plus	The Factory NZ Limited (On behalf of Food HQ)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Alternative Land Use Options for the Tararua District	Tararua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
The Herb Farm: Manufacturing and Capability Expansion	The Herb Farm & Cafe Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$261,000	\$260,869
Kaitahi Food Innovation Factory Project	Kī Tahi Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$98,000	\$98,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whangānui Rangitīkei Land Use Optimisation Project	Whangānui and Partners Limited (Whangānui District Council)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Manawatū-Whangānui Rural Innovation Lab Pilot (RIL)	Massey University	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Awawhiti Cress - Acceleration of Business expansion	Awawhiti Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Paetawa Station Development	Hēni Investment Company Limited	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$457,477	\$457,477
Ruahuihui Trust - Ngāpaeruru 1B2B	The Trustees of the Ngāpaeruru 1B2B Ahu whenua Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$210,000	\$210,000
Ngā Wairiki - Ngāti Apa Developments Limited / Harakeke Strawberry Farm development (Grant)	Ngā Wairiki - Ngāti Apa Developments Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$894,636	\$894,636
Ngā Wairiki - Ngāti Apa Developments Limited / Harakeke Strawberry Farm development (Loan)	Ngā Wairiki - Ngāti Apa Developments Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$1,621,118	\$1,513,276
26 Seasons Limited	26 Seasons Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$1,200,000
Scapegrace Distillery Expansion - Phase two	The Gin Company Limited	Agriculture / Horticulture	Loan	\$2,900,000	\$0
MHAS Trademark Project: Protecting the term "Mānuka Honey" internationally for all NZers (Grant)	Te Pītau Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$3,973,770	\$1,511,829
MHAS Trademark Project: Protecting the term "Mānuka Honey" internationally for all NZers (Loan)	Te Pītau Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,732,500	\$1,732,500
The Southern Pioneers Food Hub	The Southern Pioneers Food Hub Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$518,580	\$518,580
Plant-based Beverages	NZ Functional Foods Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$6,000,000	\$0
Hort NZ Coordinator	Horticulture NZ Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$105,000	\$105,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Northland Soft Berry Fruit (Loan 1)	Onyx Capital Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,281,260	\$2,281,260
Ngāwha Innovation & Enterprise Park	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$897,000	\$897,000
Tokerau Miro - Blueberry expansion on Māori-owned land in the Mid to Far North of Tai Tokerau	Te Urungi o Ngāti Kurī Limited	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$962,500	\$962,500
Kaipara District Council - Kaipara Kickstart (Growing the Kai in Kaipara)	Kaipara District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$980,000	\$980,000
Muriwhenua Mānuka Oil	Aupõuri Ngātikahu Te Rarawa Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$524,400	\$512,200
Establishment of NZ's first commercial taro plantation	Te Rāina Charitable Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$241,000	\$241,000
Ngāwha Innovation & Enterprise Park - Stage 2	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$19,502,000	\$19,435,000
Kai for Kaipara Water– Phase1B	Kaipara District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$740,000	\$740,000
Te Pa Kaingā o Rewa (Rewa's Village Re- Construction Project) (Resubmission)	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Rēhia Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,250,000	\$1,250,000
Ngā Whenua Kaikohe	Ōmāpere Taraire E	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$1,532,000	\$80,000
Transition From Pastoral Leasing To Active Management Of Waima Topu B Trust Farm Operations	Waimā Tōpū B Ahu Whenua Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$991,800	\$991,800
Whangāroa Ngāiotongā Trust Farm Revitalisation	The Trustees of Whangāroa Ngāiotongā Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$936,750	\$936,750
Okaroro Incorporation(Inc) Whenua Whakatūpurangā Project	Okaroro Incorporation	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$658,800	\$658,800
Tapuaetahi Incorporation Remedial Farming Improvements Works Project	Tapuaetahi Incorporation	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$858,034	\$815,132
Ngāti Rangi Mānuka Oil Production	Waiwhāriki Pharmaceuticals Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$726,714	\$726,714
Ngāti Rangi Mānuka Oil Production	Waiwhāriki Pharmaceuticals Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$802,000	\$802,000
Ngā Whenua Whanui Project	Taumata Tirotiro Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$719,000	\$719,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kaianuku Whenua Māori Organic Co- operative (land block grant)	He Puna Marama Charitable Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$513,000	\$513,000
Kaianuku Whenua Māori Organic Co- operative (co-op grant)	HPMT Organics Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$312,000	\$302,000
Smoked Fish, and Meat processing facility	Hoki Smoki Company Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$412,000	\$400,000
Te Uri O Hau Avocado Orchard Development	Renaissance Group Limited	Agriculture / Horticulture	Loan	\$1,740,000	\$0
Leaderbrand - Securing supply of quality fresh produce for NZ	Gisborne Covered Production Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$15,000,000	\$14,040,741
The Ngāti Porou Tairāwhiti Miere Extraction Facility	Tohe Taka Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$1,950,000
Riverland "We grow people" (Loan)	Riverland Fruit Company Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,652,814	\$994,000
Hereumu Trust	The Trustees of Hereumu Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$687,400	\$681,400
HakureNgā: Enabling on Farm Production	The Proprietors of HakureNgā Incorporation	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$115,200	\$115,200
Te Rimu Trust - Lime Orchard Development	The Trustees of Te Rimu Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$871,459	\$818,479
Tairāwhiti Mānuka Plantation Proposal (Tokata B8 Trust)	Tokatā B8 Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$382,320	\$365,847
Tairāwhiti Pharmaceuticals Commercial Loan Application	Tairāwhiti Pharmaceuticals Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$950,000	\$0
Tairāwhiti Mānuka Plantation Proposal (Tokata B10 Trust)	Tokatā B10 Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$325,230	\$288,335
Tairāwhiti Mānuka Plantation Proposal (Te Whānau a Horowai Trust)	Te Whānau A Horowai Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$295,165	\$276,201
Tairāwhiti Mānuka Plantation Proposal (Pakihikura A2Trust)	Pakihikura A2 Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$962,881	\$193,635
Tairāwhiti Mānuka Plantation Proposal (Sophie Te Ngāhue and Patricia Te Ngāhue)	Tokatā B9 Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$217,566	\$198,601

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
E Tū Tāmanuhiri Marangā	Maraetaha No. 2 Sections 3 & 6	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$489,900	\$489,900
Parera Station Development Project	Proprietors of Marangāiroa C4	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$495,838	\$495,838
Turangā Horticulture	Te Aitangā a Mahaki Trust	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māori economic aspirations	Loan	\$5,000,000	\$0
Business Case Development - Future Foods - Food Network	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Venture Taranaki Major Regional Food Opportunities	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000
Blueberry Production in South Taranaki - Whenua Māori	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$1,450,000	\$1,450,000
The Food Factory	The Food Factory Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$774,216	\$774,216
Kanuka Processing Facility	Kaikaiawaro Charitable Trust Board	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$700,000	\$700,000
Ngāti Hauā - Horticultural Hub - Pilot Programmes	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Whenua Māori	Loan	\$1,300,000	\$1,150,000
Rohe Produce Limited (Resubmission)	Rohe Produce Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$14,000,000	\$0
Pukerewa Station Development Project (Provincial Growth Fund)	Pukerewa "A" Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$912,000	\$912,000
Remedial Work for Māori Owned Whenua	Nikau Estate Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$477,600	\$477,600
Business expansion - premium spirits distillery	Reefton Distilling Co. Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$928,000	\$928,000

Airports

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Chatham Islands Airport - Tuuta - Longer and Stronger	Chatham Islands Airport Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$98,000	\$98,000
Hawke's Bay Airport Airfreight Initiative	Hawke's Bay Airport Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Invercargill Airport Air Cargo and Terminal Development	Invercargill Airport Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Bay of Islands Airport Upgrade Project	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,750,000	\$1,750,000
Gisborne Airport Terminal Redevelopment	Gisborne Airport Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$5,500,000	\$5,500,000
Tairāwhiti Air Capability	Eastland Group Limited (On Behalf of Te Rimu Ahu Whenua Trust)	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$99,775	\$99,775
Ruatoria Aerodrome Development Project (RADP)	Ruatōria Papa Rererangi Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$92,846	\$92,846
Redevelopment of Taupō Airport	Taupō District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$4,000,000
Taupō Airport	Ministry of Transport	Regional Investment Opportunities	Grant	\$870,000	\$870,000
Hokitika Airport Terminal Extension	Destination Westland Limited	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$1,241,723	\$1,241,723
Westport Airport - Critical Infrastructure resilience	Buller District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,998,188	\$1,998,188

Aquaculture

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Mussel Farming and Production Facility (Equity 1)	Whakatōhea Mussels (Ōpōtiki) Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$14,700,000	\$14,700,000
Mussel Farming and Production Facility (Equity 2)	Whakatõhea Mussels (Õpõtiki) Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$6,000,000	\$6,000,000
Mussel Farming and Production Facility - Stage 1 & 2	Whakatõhea Mussels (Õpõtiki) Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$850,000	\$850,000
Mussel Farming and Production Facility (Concessionary Loan)	Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$5,800,000	\$5,800,000
Accelerating Aquaculture Development in Whakatōhea Rohe Moana	Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$950,000	\$950,000
Te Huata Charitable Trust (Te Whānau -a- Apanui)	Te Huata Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Equity	\$6,000,000	\$500,000
Establishing an aquaculture industry in the Chatham Islands - Feasibility and Business Case	Abalone Resources Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$386,000	\$396,036
Building a bright future for aquaculture in Southland	Environment Southland	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$424,976	\$424,976
Commercial-scale harvest and cultivation of the native NZ seaweed species Asparagopsis to trigger the establishment of a new high-value regional aquaculture sector - (Resubmission)	CH4 Aotearoa Supply Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
National Algae Research and Development Centre ("the Centre")	Cawthron Institute	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$6,000,000	\$2,000,000
Capability Assistance to prepare a proposal to develop a feasibility study & business case for a Golden Bay Mussel Sector Infrastructure & Waste Reduction facility in Tasman, Golden Bay	Marine Farming Association Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$18,000	\$18,000
Raglan Wharf Redevelopment	Waikato Distirct Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$1,500,000
Ahumoana Toitū	Deep Dive Division Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$700,000	\$0
West Coast Whitebait Aquaculture Project - Programme Director	Buller District Council	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$197,687	\$197,687 218

Construction and Housing

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Building Futures - Te Matua a Māui	BBI Wood Products Limited	RSPF Stream 2 - Enabling regional economic and business development	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$0
Toitū Tairāwhiti Housing Project	Toitū Tairāwhiti Housing Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$4,000,000	\$3,566,737
Fraser Park Redevelopment	Fraser Park Redevelopment Trust	Construction and Housing	Grant	\$500,000	\$0
Pukeroa Lakefront Land Remediation	Pukeroa Lakefront Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,200,000	\$0

Energy

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ngāti Rangiteaorere Koromatua Geothermal Power project	Ngāti Rangiteaorere Koromatua Council	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$15,500	\$15,500
Chatham Islands Electricity Multi-Purpose Lines Vehicle	Chatham Islands Electricity Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$179,540	\$179,540
Chatham Islands Energy Network	Chatham Islands Electricity Limited	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$500,000	\$410,000
H2 Taranaki - Roadmap Development	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Clean Energy Development Centre	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Hydrogen Supply Infrastructure Feasibility Study	Hiringā Energy Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$950,000	\$950,000
Hiringā - Renewable Power and Green Hydrogen Project	Hiringā Energy Limited	Energy	Equity	\$19,900,000	\$0
Commercial Information	•		•	•	•
Reporoa Full Scale Demonstration Biogas Project	Ecogas Limited Partnership	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$7,000,000	\$7,000,000
He Tipu and He Ahi - Taupō Twin Sites	Te Pae o Waimihia Charitable Trust	RSPF Stream 3 - Accelerating Māori economic aspirations	Loan	\$4,000,000	\$0

Film

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Queenstown Digital Studio	T3D Limited	Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$0
Silverlight Studios	Silverlight Studios Limited	Film	Underwrite	\$4,500,000	\$0

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Bay of Plenty	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,050,097	\$178,502
1BT Grants - Bay of Plenty	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$740,331	\$740,344
1BT Partnerships - Bay of Plenty	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$13,695,822	\$11,620,031
1BT Partnerships - Bay of Plenty	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,343,986	\$1,343,986
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Bay of Plenty	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$290,083	\$290,083
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Bay of Plenty	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$5,227,856	\$2,509,140
Development of Matahi Forest	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$579,490	\$579,490
1BT Grants - Canterbury	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$11,823,862	\$4,855,646
1BT Grants - Canterbury	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,338,871	\$3,338,871
1BT Partnerships - Canterbury	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,693,932	\$1,972,923
1BT Partnerships - Canterbury	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$187,400	\$187,400
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Canterbury	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$25,635	\$25,635
Hill Country Erosion - Canterbury	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,178,901	\$823,388
1BT Grants - Chatham Islands	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,078,395	\$235,494
1BT Partnerships - Chatham Islands	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,495,500	\$697,200
1BT Partnerships - Chatham Islands	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$162,679	\$162,679
1BT Grants - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$5,775,326	\$2,635,905
1BT Grants - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,205,243	\$2,205,243
1BT Partnerships - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,641,606	\$2,134,385
1BT Partnerships - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,280,265	\$1,280,266
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$51,085	\$51,085
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,925,885	\$1,347,401
Hill Country Erosion - Hawke's Bay	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$4,317,092	\$3,655,378
1BT Grants - Manawatu- Whangānui/Horowhenua	Various	Forestry	Grant	\$5,043,663	\$2,204,386
1BT Grants - Manawatu- Whangānui/Horowhenua	Various	Forestry	Grant	\$1,552,606	\$1,552,606

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Partnerships - Manawatu- Whangānui/Horowhenua	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,431,048	\$3,249,817
1BT Partnerships - Manawatu- Whangānui/Horowhenua	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$762,279	\$762,279
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Manawatu-Whangānui/Horowhenua	Various	Forestry	Grant	\$936,174	\$936,174
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Manawatu-Whangānui/Horowhenua	Various	Forestry	Grant	\$15,451,349	\$5,580,737
Hill Country Erosion - Manawatu- Whangānui/Horowhenua	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$6,009,491	\$4,342,099
1BT Grants - Otago	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$6,074,432	\$2,022,331
1BT Grants - Otago	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$947,700	\$947,700
1BT Partnerships - Otago	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,679,917	\$2,098,006
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Otago	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$136,047	\$136,047
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Otago	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$16,435,034	\$7,146,446
1BT Grants - Pan-Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$49,693,035	\$38,721,421
1BT Grants - Pan-Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$966,325	\$966,325
1BT Partnerships - Pan-Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$22,072,802	\$18,351,186
1BT Partnerships - Pan-Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$6,201,524	\$6,201,524
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Pan- Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$161,565	\$161,565
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Pan- Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$12,490,650	\$6,089,567
Hill Country Erosion - Pan-Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$7,877,746	\$6,952,085
Wilding Connifer Programme - 1BT - Pan- Region	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$21,000,000	\$21,000,000
1BT Grants - Southland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$542,550	\$542,550
1BT Grants - Southland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$937,455	\$504,533
1BT Partnerships - Southland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,025,000	\$1,359,475
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Southland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,220,142	\$1,220,142
Hill Country Erosion - Southland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$115,619	\$115,619
1BT Grants - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,198,199	\$1,198,198

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Grants - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,940,521	\$1,276,977
1BT Partnerships - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$6,745,730	\$4,102,408
1BT Partnerships - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$8,966,515	\$6,453,157
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$102,231	\$102,231
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$102,767,113	\$31,798,239
Hill Country Erosion - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,270,028	\$2,535,215
Ngāti Rangi & Corrections Mānuka Oil Feasibility Study	Department of Corrections	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
1BT Grants - Tairāwhiti/East Coast	Various	Forestry	Grant	\$2,818,464	\$578,254
1BT Grants - Tairāwhiti/East Coast	Various	Forestry	Grant	\$187,102	\$187,102
1BT Partnerships - TaiRāwhiti/East Coast	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$7,530,000	\$4,510,711
1BT Partnerships - TaiRāwhiti/East Coast	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,073,517	\$2,067,767
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Tairāwhiti/East Coast	Various	Forestry	Grant	\$15,048	\$15,048
Erosion Control Programme - Tairāwhiti/East Coast	Various	Forestry	Grant	\$9,411,000	\$6,546,233
Hill Country Erosion - TaiRāwhiti/East Coast	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$171,017	\$171,017
Collective Forestry Development Project - 'Turangā Ngāhere'	Te Aitangā A Māhaki Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$971,158	\$715,250
1BT Grants - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,357,544	\$836,645
1BT Grants - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$821,135	\$821,135
1BT Partnerships - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$240,276	\$204,276
1BT Partnerships - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$72,604	\$72,604
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$703,416	\$703,416
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,989,144	\$697,763
Hill Country Erosion - Taranaki	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,688,464	\$3,374,032
1BT Grants - Te Tauihu/Top of the South	Various	Forestry	Grant	\$5,455,252	\$2,944,852
1BT Grants - Te Tauihu/Top of the South	Various	Forestry	Grant	\$944,475	\$944,475

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
1BT Partnerships - Te Tauihu/Top of the South	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,091,956	\$1,361,986
1BT Partnerships - Te Tauihu/Top of the South	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$346,000	\$346,000
Hill Country Erosion - Te Tauihu/Top of the South	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,865,372	\$1,906,043
1BT Grants - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,015,233	\$1,495,940
1BT Grants - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$389,005	\$389,005
1BT Partnerships - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$6,082,960	\$4,753,308
1BT Partnerships - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,330,500	\$1,250,698
Afforestation Grants Scheme - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$406,575	\$406,575
Crown Forestry Joint Ventures - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$2,672,968	\$737,076
Hill Country Erosion - Waikato	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$3,242,270	\$2,215,436
1BT Grants - West Coast	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$113,745	\$5,607
1BT Grants - West Coast	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$16,840	\$16,840
1BT Partnerships - West Coast	Various	Te Uru Rākau	Grant	\$1,622,353	\$1,622,363

Health

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Matai – Expansion Project	Mātai Medical Research Institute	RSPF Stream 2 - Enabling regional economic and business development	Loan/Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Matai – Expansion Project	Mātai Medical Research Institute	RSPF Stream 2 - Enabling regional economic and business development	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$0
Matai – Expansion Project	Mātai Medical Research Institute	RSPF Stream 2 - Enabling regional economic and business development	Loan	\$1,500,000	\$0

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ōpōtiki Regional Digital Hub	Ōpōtiki Regional Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$320,000
Murupara Digital Hub	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Manawa Trust	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$500,000	\$300,000
Katikati Digital Hub	Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$280,000
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Bay of Plenty	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,250,028	\$1,250,028
Marae Connectivity - Bay of Plenty	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,926,126	\$1,926,126
Marae Connectivity - Canterbury	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$273,578	\$273,578
Chatham Islands Digital Connectivity Programme	Crown Infrastructure Partners	ICT & Digital Connectivity	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Chatham Islands Digital Connectivity Programme (Digital Connectivity)	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,600,000	\$1,600,000
Chatham Islands Digital Connectivity Programme (Small Scale Infrastructure)	Crown Infrastructure Partners	ICT & Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Chatham Island Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots	Various	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$6,087,730	\$6,087,730
Regional Digital Hub in Wairoa	Wairoa District Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$375,000
Regional Digital Hub in Waipukurau, Central Hawke's Bay	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$325,000
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Hawke's Bay	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$701,559	\$701,559
Marae Connectivity - Hawke's Bay	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,351,714	\$1,351,714
Regional Digital Hub Proposal - Te Pae Tata	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$399,628	\$346,000
Regional Digital Hub, Woodville, Tararua District	Tararua District Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$360,000
Digital Hub – Te TakeretaNgā o Kura-hau- pō - Levin	Horowhenua District Council	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Manawatū-Whangānui/Horowhenua	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,536,721	\$1,536,721
Marae Connectivity - Manawatū- Whangānui/Horowhenua	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,322,144	\$1,322,144
Centre of Digital Excellence	Dunedin City Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$95,000	\$95,000
Centre of Digital Excellence	NZ Centre of Digital Excellence Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$5,200,000
Marae Connectivity - Otago	Crown Infrastructure Partners	ICT & Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$0	\$0
Milford Highway Fibre Connection	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$9,340,466	\$9,340,466
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$15,750,000	\$9,373,639
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Southland	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Canterbury	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - West Coast	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Marlborough	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Waikato	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Tasman	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project – Hawke's Bay	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	-	
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Bay of Plenty	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Taranaki	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer		

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Otago	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent
NZ Regional Elevation Data Capture Project - Programme Support	Land Information NZ	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	Approved at parent level.	level.
Puāwai: flourishing together (Datacom's proposal for regional growth)	Datacom Connect Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$559,608	\$559,608
Content Material for Marae Digital Connectivity Training Workshops	Te Whakaruruhau o Ngā Reo Irirangi Māori Incorporated	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$100,000	\$80,000
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Pan Region	Crown Infrastructure Partners	ICT & Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$14,012,690	\$0
Procurement Contract - The Provision of Training Services for Marae Digital Connectivity - Tairāwhiti and Hawke's Bay	Aatea Consultants Limited	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$652,432	\$652,432
Procurement Contract - The Provision of Training Services for Marae Digital Connectivity - Northland, Waikato, BOP and Manwatu-Whangānui	Te Wānangā o Aoteraroa Te Kuratini o Ngā Waka	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,142,000	\$1,142,000
Marae Connectivity - Auckland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$240,747	\$240,747
Great Barrier Island RURAL BROADBAND/MOBILE BLACKSPOTS	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,618,886	\$407,886
Marae Connectivity - Wellington	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$297,765	\$297,765
Milford Fibre Link	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Regional Investment Opportunities	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$6,016,742
Marae Connectivity - Southland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$117,948	\$117,948
Milford Highway Fibre Connection	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$10,100,000	\$6,668,358
Stewart Island RURAL BROADBAND/MOBILE BLACKSPOTS	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$770,000	\$48,319
Northland Digital Hubs	Tai Tokerau Fibre Networks Limited	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$274,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Regional Digital Hub in Kaikohe	Te KotahitaNgā E Mahi Kaha Trust	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$340,000
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$2,798,334	\$2,798,334
Marae Connectivity - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	ICT & Digital Connectivity	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Marae Connectivity - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	ICT & Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$385,259	\$385,259
Marae Connectivity - Tai Tokerau/Northland	Crown Infrastructure Partners	ICT & Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
Regional Digital Hub in Gisborne	Tairāwhiti Technology Trust	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$262,060
Ruatoria Business Hot Desk Hub	Waihorokaka Limited	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$90,000
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Tairāwhiti/East Coast	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,314,202	\$1,314,202
Marae Connectivity - Tairāwhiti / East Coast	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,621,205	\$1,621,205
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - Taranaki	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$524,800	\$524,800
Marae Connectivity - Taranaki	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$512,676	\$512,676
Marlborough Sounds Smart Services Deployment	Marlborough District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$99,000	\$99,000
Marae Connectivity - Te Tauihu/Top of the South	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$99,348	\$99,348
Marae Connectivity - Waikato	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,711,110	\$1,711,110
Buller District Regional Digital Hub	EPIC Westport Limited	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$280,000
Grey District Regional Digital Hub	Development West Coast Trust	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$215,000
Westland District Outreach Regional Digital Hub	Development West Coast Trust	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$400,000	\$215,000
Rural Broadband/Mobile Blackspots - West Coast	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$3,087,044	\$3,087,044

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Marae Connectivity - West Coast	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$140,381	\$140,381
West Coast Ultra Fast Broadband & Mobile	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$3,189,747	\$791,151
Ultra Fast Broadband Coverage for Towns	Crown Infrastructure Partners	ICT & Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$1,108,259	\$1,108,259
Fibre Links West Coast	Crown Infrastructure Partners	Digital Connectivity	Grant	\$20,059,534	\$20,059,534

IRG - Business

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Wai Ariki Hot Springs and Spa - Rotorua	Pukeroa Lakefront Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$38,000,000	\$38,000,000
Te Mata Mushrooms	Te Mata Mushrooms Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$19,500,000	\$3,549,102
Apollo Aviation	Merlin Labs NZ Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Venison and cattle processing plant	Alliance Group Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$2,800,000	\$2,800,000
Northland Inc	Northland Inc	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$750,000	\$700,000
AIMEX: Nelson Port Slipway	Port Nelson Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	Approved at child level.	\$1,375,000
AIMEX: Nelson Port Slipway	Port Nelson Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Equity	\$3,250,000	
AIMEX: Nelson Port Slipway	Port Nelson Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,750,000	Paid at parent level.
AIMEX: Nelson Port Slipway	Port Nelson Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$3,800,000	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Bay of Plenty - Climate Resilience Programme (CRP)	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$23,175,000	\$13,754,110
Bay of Plenty CRP - Rangitāiki River Community Resilience & Flood Protection - Flood & Spillway Protection Edgecumbe	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,275,000	\$8,120,972
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$12,900,000	\$5,633,138
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project - Ngongotahā Flood Mitigation Works	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project - Whakatāne River flood protection - Urban	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		Paid at parent level.
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project - Waiōeka Estuary Restoration	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at parent level.	
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project - Kaituna Mole Upgrade	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		
Bay of Plenty CRP - Bay of Plenty River Schemes - Flood Resilience Project - Rangitāiki Floodwalls	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		
Environment Canterbury - Climate Resilience Programme (CRP)	Environment Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Environment Canterbury CRP - Ashley/Rakahuri River Protection and Fairway Management	Environment Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$939,200	\$619,117
Environment Canterbury CRP - Waimakariri River – McIntosh's Bend - Kaiapoi Community Flood Protection Project	Environment Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,477,649	\$1,477,649

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Environment Canterbury CRP - Waiau Township Stopbank Repairs and Upgrades	Environment Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$562,343	\$320,001
Environment Canterbury CRP - Region wide river berm transition project	Environment Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,068,807	\$6,319,439
Environment Canterbury CRP - Rangitata 2019 Flood Recovery	Environment Canterbury Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,440,000	\$4,746,483
Hawke's Bay CRP	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Hawke's Bay CRP - Heretaungā Plains Flood Control Scheme	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$12,800,000	\$5,076,016
Hawke's Bay CRP - Wairoa River Scheme - River Parade Scour Protection	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$640,000	\$640,000
Hawke's Bay CRP - Upper Tukituki Flood Control Scheme - SH50 Bridge	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$640,000	\$640,000
Hawke's Bay CRP - Upper Tukituki Flood Control Scheme - Gravel Extraction	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,120,000	\$2,335,184
Manawatū-Whangānui CRP	Horizons Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Manawatū-Whangānui CRP - Foxton Flood Protection	Horizons Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$6,525,000	\$3,743,993
Manawatū-Whangānui CRP - Palmerston North Flood Protection	Horizons Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,250,000	\$2,569,482
Manawatū-Whangānui CRP - Lower Manawatū Scheme Resilience	Horizons Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$11,250,000	\$5,092,162
Manawatū-Whangānui CRP - Rangitīkei Scheme Enhancement/Resilience	Horizons Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,900,000	\$2,618,619
Otago CRP	Otago Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Otago CRP - West Taieri Contour Channel and Bridges Upgrade	Otago Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,200,000	\$963,520

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Otago CRP - Upgrade and Installation of ORC Flow Management Structures at Robson Lagoon	Otago Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$352,000	\$351,999
Otago CRP - Riverbank Road Flood Protection, Lower Clutha. Stabilising critical flood protection infrastructure for Clutha Delta area	Otago Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$608,000	\$608,000
Otago CRP - Outram Flood Protection	Otago Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,280,000	\$876,800
Greater Wellington CRP	Greater Wellington Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Greater Wellington CRP - Erosion Projects	Greater Wellington Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,655,680	\$3,655,680
Greater Wellington CRP - Major Projects	Greater Wellington Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,096,320	\$7,096,320
Invercargill CRP - Stead Street Stop Bank - Upgrade	Invercargill City Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,800,000	\$10,800,000
Environment Southland CRP	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Environment Southland CRP - Gore Stopbank Upgrade	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,560,297	\$1,179,284
Environment Southland CRP - Wyndham Stopbank Upgrade	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,875,000	\$1,422,552
Environment Southland CRP - Waiau Flood Repairs	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$597,197	\$597,197
Environment Southland CRP - Stead Street Pump Station Replacement	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,777,803	\$952,667
Environment Southland CRP - Mataura Town Stopbanks	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,439,703	\$1,579,513
Environment Southland CRP - Invercargill Stopbank Upgrade	Environment Southland	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,625,000	\$887,498

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kaipara CRP - Kaipara Stopbank Enhancement	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Kaipara CRP - Kaipara Stopbank Enhancement - Dargaville to Te Kōpuru Stopbank	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,400,000	\$340,133
Kaipara CRP - Kaipara Stopbank Enhancement - Raupo Upgrade	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,600,000	\$128,883
Northland CRP	Northland Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Northland CRP - Awanui Scheme Upgrade - Kaitāia	Northland Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$8,510,630	\$6,703,770
Northland CRP - Moerewa	Northland Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,477,687	\$3,230,455
Northland CRP - Panguru	Northland Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$361,683	\$361,683
Gisborne CRP - Waipāoa River Flood Control Scheme	Gisborne District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,500,000	\$6,725,000
Marlborough CRP - Wairau River Flood Protection Scheme	Marlborough District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,366,937
Nelson CRP - Saxton Creek Upgrade - Stage 4	Nelson City Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,500,000	\$7,500,000
Tasman CRP - Motueka River Refurbishment	Tasman District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,500,000	\$6,622,290
Vessel Construction Project	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,920,000	\$130,004
Waikato CRP	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Waikato CRP - Erosion Protection in the Catchments of Lower Waikato Lakes and Wetlands - (Kia tiaki Ngā wai o Waikato mā te whakaora i te Taiao)	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,520,000	\$2,618,894

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Waikato CRP - Fish Passage Pumps	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,480,000	\$2,465,000
Waikato CRP - Foreshore East and West Stopbank	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,920,000	\$1,709,719
Waikato CRP - Mill Road Pump Station	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,303,040	\$1,303,040
Waikato CRP - Piako River, Ngātea Town Left Stopbank	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$768,000	\$768,000
Waikato CRP - Piako River Mouth, Right Bank Asset Rationalisation	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,292,516	\$2,130,564
Waikato CRP - Roger Harris Pump-station Upgrade	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,204,445	\$1,156,363
Waikato CRP - Lake Kimihia, Ecological and Cultural Enhancement	Waikato Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$640,000	\$398,183
West Coast CRP	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
West Coast CRP - Mawhera Quay Flood Protection Wall upgrade (Stage 2)	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,950,000	\$269,806
West Coast CRP - Hokitika Flood and Coastal Erosion Protection	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,750,000	\$1,225,559
West Coast CRP - Westport (Buller River) Flood warning system	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$375,000	\$324,324
West Coast CRP - Franz Josef (Waiho River Stopbank Protection) - Parent Deal	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
West Coast CRP - Franz Josef (Waiho River Stopbank Protection) - Phase 1	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$9,225,000	\$1,062,082
West Coast CRP - Franz Josef (Waiho River Stopbank Protection) - Phase 2	West Coast Regional Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$8,775,000	\$0

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ōpōtiki CBD improvement	Ōpōtiki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$11,900,000	\$11,900,000
Ōpōtiki CBD improvement - Redevelopment of Lots 9&10 Church Street	Ōpōtiki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		
Ōpōtiki CBD improvement - Skatepark	Ōpōtiki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Ōpōtiki CBD improvement - Motu Trails entry and landscaping around the skate park	Ōpōtiki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		
Pāpāmoa Surf Rescue Base and Mixed Use Community Facility	Pāpāmoa Surf Rescue Base Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$800,000	\$800,000
Kaingāroa Community Development Project	Rotorua District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,200,000	\$6,135,000
Eastern Region – Surf Lifesaving Rescue Centre	Omanu Beach Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,890,000	\$2,890,000
Conical Hill Fly-line at Hanmer Springs	Hurunui District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$400,000
Kaikōura Aquatic Centre	Kaikōura District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
The Theatre Royal Upgrade and Heritage Facility Project	Timaru District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$11,600,000	\$4,820,000
Pettigrew Green Arena Expansion	Regional Indoor Sports and Events Centre Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$6,700,000	\$6,400,000
Kāpiti Gateway	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,230,000	\$1,115,000
Horowhenua Business Park Infrastructure	The Horowhenua Company Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,900,000	\$2,900,000
Sarjeant Gallery	Whangānui District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$11,600,000	\$6,000,000
Lakes District Museum, Arrowtown Seismic Strengthening and Restoration Project	Lakes District Museum Incorporated Society	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Clutha Community Hub	Clutha Community Hub Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$9,900,000	\$9,650,000
Ophir Peace Memorial Hall	Central Otago District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$210,000	\$210,000
Ophir Swimming Pool	Central Otago District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Te Māhurehure Expansion Projects -	Te Kāingā Atawhai Housing Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Te Māhurehure Expansion Projects - Te Taumata o Kupe	Te Kāingā Atawhai Housing Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,600,000	\$4,600,000
Te Māhurehure Expansion Projects - Te Kaingā Atawhai PapaKaingā Housing Project	Te Kāingā Atawhai Housing Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,400,000	\$1,260,000
Murihiku Marae Redevelopment – Phases 4 and 5 (Stage 1)	Waihopai Runaka Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$9,650,000	\$8,000,000
Gore Public Library – Major Refurbishment	Gore District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,700,000
Gore Multisports Complex Facilities Improvements	Gore District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$950,000
Invercargill Inner City Redevelopment	Invercargill Central Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Equity	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Baylys Beach Community Trust -Lifesaving Facility Development	Baylys Beach Community Centre	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$100,000	\$98,713
Pohe Island Bike Park	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,800,000
Ruakākā Recreation Centre	Ruakākā Recreation Centre Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$1,250,000
MaNgāwhai Package (jetty, community and infrastructure facilities) - Shared Pathway	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,400,000	\$1,680,000
Hihiaua Cultural Centre	The Hihiaua Cultural Centre Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$0

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kauri Museum	Ōtamatea Kauri and Pioneer Museum Board	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,990,000
Mid-North Sports Package	Far North District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Mid-North Sports Package - Te Haa	Our Kerikeri Community Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$550,000	\$550,000
Mid-North Sports Package - Kerikeri Domain	Far North District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,850,000
Mid-North Sports Package - Waipāpa	Far North District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,800,000
Mid-North Sports Package - Lindvart Park/ Sportsville Kaikohe	Kaikohe & Districts Sportsville Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$6,250,000	\$3,125,000
Northland Rugby	Northland Rugby Union Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Dargaville Racecourse	The Dargaville Racing Club Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$900,000	\$845,754
Te Hiku o te Ika Revitalisation - Paths and Walkway projects	Far North District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,000,000	\$6,500,000
Kaihū Valley Rail Trail	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,000,000	\$2,400,000
Animal Shelters	Far North District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$900,000
Rugby Park grandstand rebuild	Poverty Bay Rugby Football Union Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$8,000,000	\$1,600,000
Midway SLSC Surf Rescue Community Hub	Midway Surf Rescue Community Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,870,000	\$7,370,000
Children's Cycling Education Park and Half Basketball Court	Stratford District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,870,000	\$1,846,273
Te Ramanui o Ruaputahangā - Library, Arts and Culture Centre	South Taranaki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,000,000	\$2,200,000
Replacement Indoor Aquatic Facility	Stratford District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$8,000,000	\$8,000,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Blenheim Library/Art Gallery	Marlborough District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$11,000,000	\$10,800,000
Te Kūiti Sports Stadium	Waitomo District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$775,431	\$697,887
Town Centre Transformation	Taupō District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$20,600,000	\$18,500,000
Otorohangā Kiwihouse	Ōtorohangā Kiwi House Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,000,000
Onemana Surf Life Saving Community Infrastructure Upgrade	Onemana Surf Life Saving Club Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$317,000	\$317,000
Pauanui Surf Life Saving Community Infrastructure Upgrade	Pauanui Surf Life Saving Club	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$676,000	\$608,400
Sunset Beach Community Hub and Lifeguard Facility	Waikato District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$454,000	\$454,000
Tairua Surf Life Saving Community Infrastructure Rebuild	Tairua Surf Lifesaving Club Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$699,000	\$699,000
Hot Water Beach Surf Life Saving Club	Hot Water Beach Lifeguard Service Incorporated	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$167,000	\$167,000
Masterton Skatepark Revamp	Masterton District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000
Hokitika Swimming Pool Renovation	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,420,000	\$1,800,000

IRG - Environmental

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tāheke Geothermal Power Station Enabling Works	Roopu Whakarite Mahi Limited Partnership	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$11,900,000	\$11,900,000
Mangonui Waterfront Facilities Enhancement and Regeneration	Far North Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,750,000	\$1,750,000
Hector Historic Landfill	Buller District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$864,696
Solid waste: Fox Glacier and Butlers	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,300,000	\$3,300,000
Bridge Replacement West Coast	Grey District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Bridge Replacement West Coast – Rough River	Grey District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$3,499,999
Bridge Replacement West Coast – William Stewart	Grey District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,327,000	\$3,728,199

IRG - Housing

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Awarua Runangā - New Kaumātua housing	Te Runaka o Awaru Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,898,000	\$1,800,000
He Korowai Trust housing infrastructure	He Korowai Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,829,000	\$1,799,000
Paparoa Housing	Paparoa Community Charitable Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$750,000	\$375,000
Dawson Falls Lodge Development	Te Rere O Kapuni Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	Approved at child level.	\$1,237,000
Dawson Falls Lodge Development	Te Rere o Kapuni Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,237,000	Paid at parent
Dawson Falls Lodge Development	Te Rere O Kapuni Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Loan	\$1,763,000	level.

IRG - Social

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
St John's Ambulance Station	St Johns	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$9,194,000	\$8,690,735
Maungāturoto Dementia Care Facility	Maungāturoto Community Charitable Trust Inc	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,750,000	\$1,750,000
Whangārei Boys High School	The Whangārei Boys High School Board of Trustees	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Dementia (Eden Care) Unit	Beattie Community Trust Inc	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000
Southern Waikato Integrated Training Centre	South Waikato Investment Fund Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,840,000	\$9,520,000

IRG - Transport

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Flaxmere Housing Developments	Hastings District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Flaxmere Housing Developments - Services and Roading ('Tarbet Street')	Hastings District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,847,607
Flaxmere Housing Developments - Services and Roading ('Waingākau')	Te Taiwhenua o Heretaungā Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
Ellison St / Chambers St connectivity	Napier City Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,747,000	\$2,700,000
Marton Rail Hub	Rangitīkei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$9,100,000	\$1,137,000
Boundary Central Hawke's Bay to Weber	Tararua District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$14,600,000	\$13,900,000
Active Modes Urban Shared Paths Programme	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Active Modes Urban Shared Paths Programme - Kamo Shared Path, Kensington Park Link	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Active Modes Urban Shared Paths Programme - Raumangā Shared Path	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$2,000,000
Active Modes Urban Shared Paths Programme - Tikipungā Cycle Trail, Stage two	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Active Modes Urban Shared Paths Programme - Port Road – Roading Improvements	Whāngārei District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Far North District Council jetties - Pukenui, Unahi, Rangitāne	Far North Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,500,000	\$3,866,000
Far North District Council jetties - Pukenui, Unahi, Rangitāne - Rangitāne Project	Far North Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	– Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent
Far North District Council jetties - Pukenui, Unahi, Rangitāne - Pukenui & Unahi Project	Far North Holdings Limited	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant		level.

IRG - Transport

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kaipara Kickstart: Replacement Funding for Unsealed Roading Improvements	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$4,910,000	\$0
Kaiwaka footbridges	Kaipara District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Nukumaru Station Road	South Taranaki District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$7,000,000	\$6,300,000
The Whale Trail	Marlborough Kaikōura Trail Trust	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$26,000,000	\$3,289,784
Kōpū Marine Precinct	Thames Coromandel District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$8,200,000	\$4,600,000
Te Awa Cycleway Hamilton to Cambridge section	Hamilton City Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$8,330,000	\$6,560,000
Shared Paths, Kerb and Channel and Accessible paths	Taupō District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,500,000	\$5,300,000
Hood Aerodrome infrastructure Upgrade	Masterton District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$1,265,000
Wairarapa Five Towns Trails Project Stage One Tauherenikau Section	South Wairarapa District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,360,000	\$1,260,000
Port Package	Buller District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Port Package - Greymouth Port Slipway	Grey District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$500,000
Port Package - Westport Gravel removal & Wharf repairs	Buller District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,832,410
Port Package - Westport Bulk & Shipping Precincts	Buller District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000
Port Package - Port Jackson Wharf Repairs	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Tidal Creek Number two Bridge Replacement	Buller District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,800,000	\$1,800,000
Cron Street Extension, Cron Street Footpath Extension, Old Christchurch Road Seal Extension	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.

IRG - Transport

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Cron Street Extension, Cron Street Footpath Extension, Old Christchurch Road Seal Extension - Cron Street Extension, Cron Street Footpath Extension	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$1,545,892	\$1,545,892
Cron Street Extension, Cron Street Footpath Extension, Old Christchurch Road Seal Extension - Old Christchurch Road Seal Extension	Westland District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,154,108	\$3,154,108
Bridge Replacement West Coast – Moonlight Creek	Grey District Council	Infrastructure Reference Group	Grant	\$3,073,000	\$2,151,100

Manufacturing / Engineering

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Waiū Dairy Butter Processing Facility	Waiū Dairy Limited Partnership	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$4,900,000	\$4,900,000
Construction of Operations Hub	Quality Roading & Services (Wairoa) Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$1,995,243	\$1,250,000
Hawke's Bay Food Innovation Hub (Stage two)	Hastings District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$12,000,000	\$4,500,000
Moulded Fibre Manufacturing Line	Hawk Group Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$2,881,000	\$2,881,000
Omeo Technology- Acceleration Project	Omeo Group Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
Q-West Boat Builders - Marine New Build, Refit, Repair and Maintenance Precinct	Q-West Property Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,250,000	\$2,450,000
Fast Tracking Escea Fireplaces into Wood Fire Manufacture	Escea Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$96,000	\$96,000
Installation of Horizontal Floor Borer	Farra Engineering Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$325,000	\$325,000
Site Weld - Engineering Machinery	Site Weld NZ Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$275,000	\$275,000
BISON - Container Systems	Bison Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$110,000	\$110,000
Red1 Fabrication – Engineering Equipment	Red One Fabrication Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$93,000	\$93,000
United Machinists Accelerate Scalability Project	United Machinists Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$520,000	\$520,000
Petridish - Makerspace Project	Petridish Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$240,000	\$240,000
Kiwirail Dunedin Hillside Workshops	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$19,970,000	\$12,500,000
Equipment Builder Engineering – Machinery	Equipment Builder McDonald Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Central Custom Engineering - Machinery	Central Custom Engineering Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$156,000	\$156,000
Apex Engineering - Machinery	Apex Engineering Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$147,000	\$147,000
Cen Eng OmĀkau – Engineering Machinery	Cen Eng Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$68,000	\$68,000
Te Pari Products – Growth of Livestock handling Equipment	Te Pari Products Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$209,500	\$209,500
AcuCut Capital Investment Project	AcuCut Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000 ₂₄₈

Manufacturing / Engineering

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Growing the Engineering Sector – Datum Engineering	Datum Engineering Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$231,500	\$231,500
ZoomTech Expansion Project	ZoomTech Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Palmerston Engineering Workshop Expansion – New Machinery	Waikouaiti Auto and Engineering Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$177,500	\$177,500
Precision Profile Technology Update	Precision Profile Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$392,000	\$392,000
Growing Engineering in Central Otago	Queenstown Engineering (2009) Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$190,000	\$190,000
Dart Engineering – Dunedin Establishment Project	Dart Engineering (2006) Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$179,885	\$179,885
Manufacturing Automation Project – CNC and Robotics	TRU-BILT Industries Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$148,498	\$148,498
Sheet Metalcraft - Engineering Equipment	Sheet Metalcraft Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$132,500	\$132,500
Stabicraft – Engineering Equipment for Marine services	Stabicraft Marine Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$225,000	\$225,000
Southern Steel Windows - Engineering Equipment	Southern Steel Windows Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
FI Innovations – Industry 4.0 HERE WE COME	FI Innovations Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$370,000	\$370,000
EIS - Engineering Equipment	EIS Group Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$55,000	\$55,000
JK's Engineering – Machinery	JK's 2018 Limited (trading as JK's Engineering)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Zenitec Holdings Limited – Machinery	Zenitec Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$130,000	\$71,626
Nulook Windows and Door - Machinery	Nulook Southland (Southland Windows and Door Centre Limited)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$140,000	\$140,000
PYunca - Machinery	Terry Young Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Bluff Engineering and Welding Limited – Machinery	Bluff Engineering and Welding Co Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
McMaster Engineering Productivity Project	McMaster Engineering Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$108,000	\$108,000

Manufacturing / Engineering

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
McKenzie Marine and MacKraft – Growth Acceleration Project	McKenzie Marine and MacKraft Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$103,000	\$103,000
Wind tunnel for facade testing – Manufacturing Enhancements	Insol Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$225,000	\$225,000
Lamb Primal Automation Project (Scott Agritech) - Parent Deal	Alliance Group Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Lamb Primal Automation Project (Scott Agritech) - (Provincial Growth Fund)	Alliance Group Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,800,000	\$5,800,000
Lamb Primal Automation Project (Scott Agritech) - (Immediate Capital Investments)	Alliance Group Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$1,700,000	\$1,700,000
Distillery Building and Processing Capacity Upgrade	Begin Distilling Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$806,000	\$806,000
Geo40 - Sustainable Mineral Extraction Plant - Northern Plant, Ohaaki Geothermal Field (Equity)	Geo40 Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000
Geo40 - Sustainable Mineral Extraction Plant - Northern Plant, Ohaaki GeProvincial Growth Fund mal Field (Loan)	Geo40 Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000

Mining

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Blackwater Gold Mine Exploration Project	Tasman Mining Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$15,000,000	\$15,000,000
Ngāti Waewae direct sourcing and management of Pounamu	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Waewae Incorporated	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$995,500	\$989,625

Other

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Benthic survey and water quality modelling of Port Pegasus, Stewart Island to explore finfish aquaculture opportunities	Cawthron Institute	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Canterbury Passenger Rail Service and Job Ready Programme Business Case: Appendix 1 - Passenger Rail Services	Environment Canterbury (Canterbury Regional Council)	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Canterbury Passenger Rail Service and Job Ready Programme Business Case: Appendix 2 - Extension of Job Ready Service	Environment Canterbury (Canterbury Regional Council)	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Franz Josef Township: Natural Hazards Options Assessment and Cost Benefit Analysis	West Coast Regional Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$165,000	\$165,000
Gisborne Tairāwhiti - Business Case for Sestercentennial Events in 2019	Te Hā 1769 Sestercentennial Trust Board	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$20,000	\$20,000
Investigation of Renewable Power Supply Options for Stewart Island	Kākāriki Project Management	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Kaikohe Youth Space	Te Kotahitanga E Mahi Kaha Trust	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Letter of Exchange - Hokitika Gorge Track Extension Design	Department of Conservation	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Letter of Exchange - Northland Senior Regional Official Advisor	Ministry for Primary Industries	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$23,527	\$23,527
Letter of Exchange - Sustainable Whitebait Fishery Indicative Business Case	Department of Conservation	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$62,500	\$62,500

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Letter of Exchange - Te Pae Tawhiti Implementation	Ministry of Māori Development - Te Puni Kōkiri	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Manawatū-Whanganui - Accelerate 25 Implementation Support	Horizons Regional Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Manawatū-Whanganui - Lake Horowhenua Walk and Cycle Way Scoping Design Document	Horowhenua District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$20,000	\$20,000
Manawatū-Whanganui - Port Revitalisation Business Case	Whanganui District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Manawatū-Whanganui - Work Ready Passport	Manawatū Chamber of Commerce	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$23,000	\$23,000
Manea Footprints of Kupe: Investment Readiness	Te Hua o te Kawariki Trust	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Matariki Programme Manager	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$95,000	\$95,000
Northland Economic Action Plan Portfolio Manager	Northland Inc. Limited	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$74,488	\$74,488
Quality Care and Life Style for Older People Master Plan	Horowhenua District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Southern Waikato Economic Action Plan - 2018	Waikato Regional Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$115,730	\$115,730

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Southland - A Balanced Vision for Stewart Island Economic and Environmental Prosperity - NZ's Biodiversity Ark	Southland District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$70,000	\$70,000
Southland - Cultural Diversity in the Workplace Programme	Southern Institute of Technology	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$20,000	\$20,000
Southland - Intergenerational Gore	Gore District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Southland - Milford Opportunities Project	Southland District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Southland Regional Development Action Plan Project Implementation from July 2017 – June 2018 and Bluff Oyster World Business Case - Appendix 1	Environment Southland	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Southland Regional Development Action Plan Project Implementation from July 2017 – June 2018 and Bluff Oyster World Business Case - Appendix 2	Environment Southland	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$10,000	\$10,000
Southland Youth Futures	Venture Southland	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$140,000	\$140,000
Stage one planning for a National Museum commemorating the Māori Battalion at Waitangi	Waitangi Limited	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Tai Tokerau Northland Economic Action Plan: Review and Refresh	Martin Jenkins & Associates	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$20,079	\$20,079
Tairāwhiti Economic Action Plan Programme Manager	Gisborne District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tairāwhiti Tourism Symposium	Activate Tairāwhiti Limited (Trust Tairāwhiti)	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$20,000	\$20,000
Taranaki - Development of a Tapuae Roa Action Plan	New Plymouth District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
The Southland Action Plan (Develop Southland Story and Destination Strategy, Feasibility for Bluff Oyster World)	Environment Southland	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$240,000	\$240,000
The Taranaki Regional Economic Development Strategy	New Plymouth District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Toi Moana Bay of Plenty Economic Action Plan (Bay of Connections) Appendix 5 - Visitor Economy	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$79,000	\$79,000
Toi Moana Bay of Plenty Economic Action Plan (Bay of Connections) Appendix 8 - Geothermal Business Development Lead	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000
Validation Stage of the Ōpōtiki Harbour Development Project	Ōpōtiki District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$3,667,040	\$3,667,040
Waikato - Feasibility Study into the Development of Kōpū as a Marine and Aquaculture Service Precinct	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$10,000	\$10,000
Waikato Regional Brand Strategy	Hamilton and Waikato Tourism	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Waikato Secondary School Employer Partnership	Waikato Regional Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$70,000	\$70,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Waikato Story Programme Manager	Waikato Regional Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Wangapeka Link Road: Strategic Business Case	Buller District Council	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$17,833	\$17,833
Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board Ōpōtiki Harbour Development Project Director	Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board	Regional Growth Initiative	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000
Coastal Shipping Route	Eastland Coastal Shipping Route	Emerging Priorities	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000

Ports

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ōpōtiki Harbour Development Project Business Case	Ōpōtiki District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Whakatāne Commercial Boat Harbour	Te Rāhui Herengā Waka Whakatāne 2021 LP	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$13,900,000	\$9,800,000
Whakatāne Commercial Boat Harbour	Te Rāhui Lands Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Whakatāne Commercial Boat Harbour (Suspensory Loan)	Te Rāhui Lands Limited Partnership	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$4,700,000	\$0
Ōpōtiki Harbour	Ōpōtiki District Council	Regional Investment Opportunities	Equity	\$95,300,000	\$92,576,017
Ōpōtiki Marina and Wharf	Ōpōtiki Marina and Industrial Park Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$7,000,000	\$1,500,000
Ōpōtiki Marina and Wharf	Ōpōtiki Marina and Industrial Park Limited	Small Scale Infrastructure	Loan	\$1,800,000	\$0
PrimePort Timaru Development: Economic Impact Analysis & Business Case	PrimePort Timaru Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Kaikōura Marine Development Program (KMDP) Part 2: South Bay Harbour (SBH)	Kaikōura District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$800,000
Port Access Enhancement Project	Napier City Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Whangānui Port - Geotechnical Feasibility	Whangānui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Lower Whangānui River Training Structures	Horizons Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$7,500,000	\$3,400,000
Whangānui Port Revitalisation Infrastructure	Whangānui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Whangānui Port Revitalisation Infrastructure	Whangānui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$12,500,000	\$3,000,000
Whangānui Port Revitalisation Infrastructure	Whangānui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,000,000	\$0
Russell Wharf Upgrade	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,114,000	\$1,114,000
Opua Wharf project	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$890,000	\$890,000

Ports

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Paihia Wharf Extension & Upgrade Project	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$3,770,000	\$3,770,000
Oceania Marine 560T Travel Lift	Northern Travelift Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,841,855	\$5,841,855
Kaipara District Council - Kaipara Kickstart (Analysis and Feasibility Study - Wharves (Kaipara Moana Activation Plan)	Kaipara District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$4,950,000	\$4,950,000
Study to establish a ship repair facility in Northland	Northport Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000
Hokiangā Maritime Facilities	Far North Holdings Limited	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$1,815,000	\$1,815,000
Port Tarakohe Infrastructure, Services, Planning and Port Development Business Case	Tasman District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Port Tarakohe Redevelopment	Tasman District Council	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Proposal for Sugarloaf Expansion	Coromandel Marine Farmers Association	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$558,000	\$558,000
Kōpū Marine Servicing and Business Precinct Detailed Business Case	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$270,000	\$270,000
Sugarloaf Wharf development	Ariki Tahi Sugarloaf Wharf Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$19,950,000	\$3,000,000
Upgrade and development of Westport Port	Development West Coast	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$94,589	\$94,589
Dredging of Greymouth Port Lagoon	Grey District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
An affordable and efficient dredging option for Port of Greymouth	Grey District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$800,000	\$800,000
Development Plan for Governance Structure for West Coast Ports	Development West Coast	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000

Rail

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Rail Freight Opportunities - Kawerau / Murapara	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Kawerau Container Terminal Rail Siding	KCT Co Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$9,600,000	\$400,000
Wairoa to Napier Railway	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000
Napier to Wairoa variation for storm damage	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,200,000	\$1,200,000
Whangānui Rail Upgrade	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,174,135	\$2,174,135
Central North Island Regional Growth Hub	KiwiRail	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$40,000,000	\$38,125,000
Dannevirke Rail Hub, Evaluation	Tararua District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$396,257	\$396,257
Deferred Maintenance and Drainage Improvements	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$26,000,000	\$26,000,000
Regional Rail Investment (1 of 2)	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$80,000,000	\$80,000,000
Regional Rail Investment (two of two)	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$50,000,000	\$50,000,000
Rail Freight Opportunities - South Port	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Business Case Development for North Auckland (rail) Line Upgrade	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Development Phase Project to Support Northland Rail Business Case	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,230,000	\$2,205,732
Marsden Point Line Land Purchase	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$40,000,000	\$19,820,000
North Auckland Line Essential Works	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$178,500,000	\$169,809,000

Rail

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Rail Freight Opportunities - New Plymouth Eastgate	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$60,673	\$60,673
Hokitika to Westport rail feasibility study	KiwiRail Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Tourism Upgrades project	KiwiRail	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$24,000,000	\$13,107,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Provision and Facilitation of BOP Action Plan	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Bay of Connections Portfolio Review	Bay of Plenty Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Bay of Plenty labour market strategy implementation	Priority One (on behalf of Bay of Connections)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Ngāti Awa Resource Funding for Four Key Regional Project	Ngāti Awa Group Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$82,530	\$82,530
Eastern Bay of Plenty - Reginal Development Project Implementation	Ōpōtiki District Council	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$237,500	\$237,500
Whakatāne Waterfront and Town Centre Regeneration	Whakatāne District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$646,000	\$646,000
Waiariki Film Studios (Resubmission)	Steambox Collective Charitable Trust	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$800,000	\$100,000
Rotorua Worker Redeployment Package	Rotorua Lakes Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000
Tūhourangi ki Tai - Whare Tupuna Marae Restoration	Tūhourangi Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$495,000
Waiteti Marae Restoration	Ngāti Ngāraranui Hapū Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$372,420	\$484,146
Ōtāwhiwhi Marae Restoration and Renovation	Ōtāwhiwhi Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Ngāti Awa Group Holdings Ltd: Protection of Waterways and Improved Environment Footprint	Ngāti Awa Group Holdings Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$3,480,525	\$3,480,525
Tahuwhakatiki Marae Wharenui Restoration	Tahuwhakatiki Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Ōmarumutu War Memorial and Wharepaku Ablution and Kāuta Renovations	Ōmarumutu Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$61,944	\$61,944

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Takingā Marae	Te Takingā Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$427,365	\$427,365
Paruaharanui Marae	Paruaharanui Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$525,000
Awahou Headwater Fencing	Ōtūroa Properties Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$6,833	\$6,833
Wairaka Marae Renovation Project	Wairaka A40 Māori Reservation	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$282,275	\$282,275
WhĀkaue Marae Cluster - Refurbishment - Waikuta Marae	Pukeroa Property Management Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$370,127	\$296,102
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation -	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$4,072,594
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Hinemihi Marae	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Makahae Marae	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$373,800	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Opatia Marae (Tāheke)	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent level.
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Ōwhata Marae	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Pikirangi	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Pouakani	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Pounamunui	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Tarimano	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent level.
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - Taurua	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Arawa Hub Marae Renovation - WhĀkaue	Te Arawa Lakes Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$151,304	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$4,935,125
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — No.1 Papueru	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$498,370	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Ōhauā Te Rangi Marae	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,980	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Tatahoata	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,606	Paid at parent level.
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Kakanui (Tīpapa) Number four	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,981	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Mataatua II number ten	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,393	263

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Mataatua Marae (Te Urewera) Number seven	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,154	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Te Waiiti Marae No.09	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,861	
Ruatāhuna Marae Renovation Cluster — Uwhiārae Marae No.6	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,913	Paid at parent level.
Tauarau Marae Renovation Project	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$477,707	
Te Huingawaka Marae Maintenance Project	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$461,160	
Rūātoki Marae Renovation Project	Te Ahi Kōmau Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$622,833	\$160,752
Feasibility assessment for Dunedin Waterfront Project	Te Ahi Kōmau Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Waitaki Whitestone Geopark Business Case	Xcel Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$490,518	\$490,518
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$4,871,246
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Uiraroa Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$344,583	Paid at parent level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Te Hokowhitu a Tu Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$324,411	
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Te Rewatu Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Ruaihona Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Tūteao Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$337,939	
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Puāwairua Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$493,048	
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Mōtītī Island Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$375,134	Paid at parent level.
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Pūkeko Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$445,896	
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Te Rangihouhiri Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$327,457	
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Tuāriki Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$278,332	
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Te Pāhou (RaNgātaua Marae)	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$444,446	
Te Runangā o Ngāti Awa Marae Cluster - Pūpūāruhe	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Taiwhakaea Marae - Maintenance Repairs	Taiwhakaea Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$305,099	\$305,099
Renovation of Whakatōhea Marae	Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Renovation of Whakatōhea Marae - Waiaua Marae	Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$84,411	\$84,411
Renovation of Whakatōhea Marae - Ōpape Marae	Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$160,163	\$160,009
Renovation of Whakatōhea Marae - Terere Marae	Whakatōhea Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Te Mapou Marae Renovation	Te Māpou Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Pahaoa Marae Development Plan (Renovations/maintenance and upgrades)	Paharoa Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$497,610	\$497,610
Maromahue Marae Renovation Project	Maromahue Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$364,597	\$364,597
Hei Kura Mō Maru – Redevelopment of Wairuru Marae	Te Whanua a Maruhaeremuri Hapū Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$205,700	\$205,700

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Waimana Kaaku Renovation Project -	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$508,757	\$508,757
Waimana Kaaku Renovation Project - Taitaiahape Marae	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Waimana Kaaku Renovation Project - Matahi Marae	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		Paid at parent
Waimana Kaaku Renovation Project - Piripari Marae	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	– Paid at parent level.	level.
Waimana Kaaku Renovation Project - Tanatana Marae	Te Waimana Kaaku Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Waikohatu Marae Renovations	Waikohatu Marae Trustees	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$449,994	\$449,994
Waiōhau Whare Hapori Te Mauri Whakaora Living and well-being	HBL Builders Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$157,852	\$157,852
Manawa Tū - Ngāti Manawa Marae -	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Manawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Manawa Tū - Ngāti Manawa Māra - Rangitahi Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Manawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$408,509	\$408,509
Manawa Tū - Ngāti Manawa Marae - Paianoiho Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Manawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$323,731	\$323,731

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Manawa Tū - Ngāti Manawa Marae - Tīpapa Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Manawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$258,935	\$258,935
Manawa Tū - Ngāti Manawa Marae - Moewhare Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Manawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$336,108	\$336,108
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$2,974,246
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Tapuaeharuru Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Te Awhe Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Punawhakareia Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$489,984	Paid at parent
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Ngā Pūmanawa Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$494,262	level.
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Tapuaekura Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Ngā Marae o Te Hikuwai - Te Waiiti Marae	Rotoiti 15 Ahu Whenua Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,626,664

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Waikirikiri Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$221,711	Paid at parent
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Maungāroa Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$443,042	level.
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Kutarere Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$347,754	
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Ōmāio Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$339,833	Paid at parent
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Rangitihi Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$111,848	level.
Supremegroup Marae Renovation Cluster - Te Pūtere o Potaka Marae	Supremegroup	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$182,632	
Kaikōura District Council- Marine Centre of Excellence, Airport and Marina Project Development	Kaikōura District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
CREDS Project Manager	Environment Canterbury Regional Council on behalf of Canterbury Mayoral Forum	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$175,000	\$175,000
Riccarton Synthetic Race Track	Canterbury Jockey Club Incorporated	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$10,500,000	\$10,500,000
Kaikōura Community (Scout) Hall	Kaikōura District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$470,152	\$470,152
Cust Community Centre – Building Refurbishment Completion	Waimakariri District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$174,195	\$174,195

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Free Wesleyan Church of Tongā in NZ Project – South Canterbury, Timaru	Free Wesleyan Church of Tongā in NZ Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$405,000
Hakatere Marae Renovations	Hakatere Marae Kōmiti	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$110,208	\$99,187
Community Meeting Place Upgrades	Ashburton District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$141,582
Community Meeting Place Upgrades - Mount Somers War Memorial Hall	Ashburton District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$89,353	
Community Meeting Place Upgrades - Mount Hutt Memorial Hall	Ashburton District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$31,675	Paid at parent level.
Community Meeting Place Upgrades - Seafield Hall	Ashburton District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$20,554	
Mount MacDonald Farm Limited	Mt MacDonald Farm Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$113,004	\$113,004
Hurunui Hills creek and wetland retirement	Hurunui Tours Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$191,334	\$191,334
Arowhenua Marae Renovation Project	Te Rūnangā o Arowhenua Society Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$50,232	\$50,232
Whakahou Whakamaharatangā Marae	Wharekauri Māori Committee Trust	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$198,318	\$198,318
Wairoa Capability Support: Business Case Development and Feasibility study	Wairoa District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Delivering social & economic prosperity in Hawke's Bay through sport: business case development & preparation of PGF funding bid	Hawke's Bay Community Fitness Centre Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Matariki Hawke's Bay Regional Economic Development Strategy - Programme Manager	Business Hawke's Bay Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Matariki Hawke's Bay Regional Economic Development Strategy - Programme Manager - (Provincial Growth Fund)	Business Hawke's Bay Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Matariki Hawke's Bay Regional Economic Development Strategy - Programme Manager - (Economic Development NZ)	Business Hawke's Bay Incorporated	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Exploring central Hawke's Bay's Economic Development Opportunities	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Hastings Eastside Masterplan	Hastings District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$239,935	\$239,935
Te Wairoa E Whanake	Wairoa District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$4,800,000	\$2,000,000
Central Hawke's Bay Worker Redeployment Package – Next Phase	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Hastings District Worker Redeployment Package – Next Phase	Hastings District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$9,370,000	\$9,370,000
Napier City Worker Redeployment Package – Next Phase	Napier City Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,070,000	\$1,070,000
Wairoa District Worker Redeployment Package – Next Phase	Wairoa District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
Te Puna Farm Environmental Acceleration Project	Bellarace Consulting Limited (trading as Te Puna Farm)	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$393,600	\$393,600
Maungāharuru-Tangitū Trust environmental improvements at Opouahi Station	Maungāharuru-Tangitū Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$183,151	\$183,151
Tuahuru Marae	Rongomaiwahine Iwi Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$102,664	\$102,664
Pukenui wetlands retirement	The Māori Trustee	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$238,926	\$238,926
Wātea Conservation Project	One Stop Ram Shop Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$24,401	\$24,010
Ka Ora te Whenua	Ānewa Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,250,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Waiōhiki Marae Project	Māori Marae Kōmiti	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$375,000	\$375,000
Wesley Community Centre	The Methodist Church of NZ (Te Hāhi Wēteriana o Aotearoa) Hastings Samoan Parish	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$123,924	\$123,924
Renovation of church (Napier and Hastings Samoan Assembly of God Community Trust)	Napier and Hastings Samoan Assembly of God Community Trust	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$402,373	\$402,373
Renovation of Marae Programme - Kahungunu Marae	Te Pae Tawhiti Trustees Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$288,609	\$288,609
Tuki Tuki Cycle Trails	Central Hawke's Bay District	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Whakaora Wairoa	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,955,732
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche)	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$730,353	
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) - Arimawha Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$189,064	
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) -Pūtere Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$94,382	Paid at parent level.
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) - Aranui Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$25,643	272
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) - Te Rauhina Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$68,102	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) - Waipāpa a Iwi - Mōhaka Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$31,615	
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche) - Waihua (Karuhikakawa) Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$56,542	Paid at parent level.
Whakaora Wairoa - Labour component for the First & Second Tranches	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$155,610	
Māoriland Hub Refurbishment, Otaki	Māoriland Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$900,000	\$890,000
Ōtaki Marae Cluster Refurbishment & Renovation	Te Pou o Tainui Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$625,709
Ōtaki Marae Cluster Refurbishment & Renovation - Raukawa Marae	Te Pou o Tainui Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$159,203	
Ōtaki Marae Cluster Refurbishment & Renovation - Tainui Marae	Te Pou o Tainui Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$337,112	Paid at parent level.
Ōtaki Marae Cluster Refurbishment & Renovation - Pukekaraka Marae	Te Pou o Tainui Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$143,984	
Rangitīkei PGF Application Capability Resourcing	Rangitīkei District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$25,000	\$25,000
Ruapehu Trails - Te Ara Mangāwhero and Missing Link Trails	Ruapehu District Council	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$4,665,933	\$250,000
Manawatū River Loop at Foxton	Horowhenua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Accelerate25 - Delivery of Manawatū- Whangānui Economic Action Plan	Horizons Regional Council	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Application Support for Whangānui PGF Projects	Whangānui and Partners Limited (Whangānui District Council)	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Levin/Horowhenua Integrated Transport Hub: passenger and freight rail opportunities	Horowhenua District Council	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Capability to support priority project	Central Economic Development Agency Limited	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Awapuni Synthetic Race Track	Racing at Awapuni and Trentham Combined Enterprises Incorporated	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$10,500,000	\$9,872,642
Te Kāhui Maungā Cluster of Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$537,805
Te Kāhui Maungā Cluster of Marae - Makaranui Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$154,858	
Te Kāhui Maungā Cluster of Marae - Raetihi Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$226,915	
Te Kāhui Maungā Cluster of Marae - Maungārongo Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$26,785	Paid at parent level.
Te Kāhui Maungā Cluster of Marae - MaNgāmingi Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$72,841	
Te Kāhui Maungā Cluster of Marae - Opaea Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$116,164	
Horowhenua Cluster – Tīmata Ana Mai	Te Rūnangā o Raukawa Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Horowhenua Cluster – Tīmata Ana Mai - Kererū Marae	Te Rūnangā o Raukawa Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$165,509	\$165,498
Horowhenua Cluster – Tīmata Ana Mai - Kikopiri	Te Rūnangā o Raukawa Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$169,547	\$169,547

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Marton Community Facilities Project	Rangitīkei District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Whangānui Cook Island Christian Church & Whangānui Fijian Assembly of God Church- Revitalisation Project	Whangānui Cook Island's Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$285,527	\$285,527
Tuatahi Farming Partnership - water conservation	Tuatahi Farming Limited Partnership	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,501,252	\$1,501,252
Ngātokowaru Marae Renovation 2020	Ngātokowaru Marae Committee	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$106,414	\$106,414
Te ManaakitaNgā o Muaupoko	Muaupoko Tribal Authority Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$945,445
Te Manaakitangā o Muaupoko - Kawiu Marae	Muaupoko Tribal Authority Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$466,895	Paid at parent
Te Manaakitangā o Muaupoko - Kohuturoa Marae	Muaupoko Tribal Authority Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$478,550	level.
Otukopiri Koriniti Marae Development	Koriniti Marae Māori Reservation Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$287,183	\$287,183
Te Kahu o te Marae	Te Iwi o Ngāti Tukorehe Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$482,108	\$482,108
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae Cluster	Ngāti Rangātahi Whānaungā Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae Cluster - Whānau Maria Marae	Ngāti Rangātahi Whānaungā Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$47,680	\$47,680 275

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae Cluster - Kauriki Marae	Ngāti Rangātahi Whānaungā Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$128,276	\$128,276
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae Cluster - Ngāpuwaiwaha Marae	Ngāti Rangātahi Whānaungā Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$341,893	\$341,893
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae Cluster - Hikairoa / Te Rena Marae	Ngāti Rangātahi Whānaungā Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$61,802	\$61,802
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae Cluster - Wharauroa Marae	Ngāti Rangātahi Whānaungā Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$487,620	\$487,620
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae Cluster - Takaputiraha Marae	Ngāti Rangātahi Whānaungā Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$58,817	\$58,817
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae Cluster - Manu Ariki Marae	Ngāti Rangātahi Whānaungā Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$199,574	\$199,574
Taumarunui – Renovation of Marae Cluster - Maniaiti Marae	Ngāti Rangātahi Whānaungā Association	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$234,717	\$234,717
The Congregational Christian Church in Samoa EFKS Palmerston North Renovations	The Congregational Christian Church in Samoa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$472,971
Te Reureu Cluster	Reureu KotahitaNgā Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,248,067
Te Reureu Cluster - Te Hiiri	Reureu KotahitaNgā Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$440,427	Paid at parent
Te Reureu Cluster - Te TikaNgā	Reureu KotahitaNgā Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$256,912	level. 276

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Reureu Cluster - Taumata o Te ra	Reureu KotahitaNgā Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$90,814	
Te Reureu Cluster - Poupatate	Reureu KotahitaNgā Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$69,196	Paid at parent
Te Reureu Cluster - Kauwhata	Reureu KotahitaNgā Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$95,205	level.
Te Reureu Cluster - Parewahawaha	Reureu KotahitaNgā Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$295,513	
Cluster one Manawatū Whangānui - Te Kāhui Maungā	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$215,429
Cluster one Manawatū Whangānui - Te Kāhui Maungā - Tirorangi Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$96,383	Paid at parent
Cluster one Manawatū Whangānui - Te Kāhui Maungā - Raketapauma Marae	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$142,984	level.
Te Rangimārie Marae and associated lands	Te Rangimārie Marae Trustee	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$249,539	\$249,539
Fale Lotu Connections	Horowhenua District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,461,172	\$1,461,146
Renovation of Church Assets Premises - Haydon Street	Te Tihi O Ruahine Whānau Ora Alliance Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$149,932	\$149,932
Otago Strategy coordination and priorities (Abby Cheeseman)	Dunedin City Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Dunedin Engineering Hub - Feasibility Study	Farra Engineering Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000 277

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Stage One of the Big Daddy Adventure Park - Economic Impact Assessment	Big Daddy Adventures Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$15,147	\$15,147
Queenstown Lakes Worker Redeployment Package – Next Phase	Queenstown Lakes District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,400,000	\$1,400,000
Oamaru Tongān Methodist Church Renovation Project	Board of Administration of the Methodist Church of NZ	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$319,229	\$319,229
Pomahaka Corridor Planting Project	Pomahaka Water Care Group Incorporated	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,312,161	\$2,312,161
Halo Project – Source to Sea	The Landscape Connections Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$600,000	\$540,000
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$755,032	\$755,032
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial - Kaka Point Hall	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial - Owaka Memorial Community Centre	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial - Waitahuna War Memorial Hall	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent level.
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial - Hillend Hall	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Clutha District Halls and War Memorial - Waiwera South Hall	Clutha District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Upgrade of Palmerston Sports hall	Waitaki District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$111,050	\$111,050

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kurow Museum and information Centre Upgrade	Waitaki Valley Community Society Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$95,000	\$95,000
Dunedin Samoan Assembly of God Church also known as Dunedin Agape International Ministries, Church building Renovation	Dunedin Agape International Ministries	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$102,104	\$74,984
Renovation of Inspired Faith Church Balclutha	Napier & Hastings Samoan Assembly of God Community Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$268,292	\$268,292
Predator Free 2050	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	Approved at child level.	\$9,297,481
Predator Free 2050 - Remove and Protect	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$1,320,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Spitfire Project	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$699,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Auto Rebait Reset Traps	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$368,861	
Predator Free 2050 - Airbow Multi-Species Re-setting Traps	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$850,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Long Life Lures	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$260,090	
Predator Free 2050 - Flexi-Comms System	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$469,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Norbormide	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$488,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Backcountry Camara	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$400,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Auto Dispense lure	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$352,925	Paid at parent
Predator Free 2050 - Image Recognition	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$106,000	level.
Predator Free 2050 - Micro kill trap	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$900,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Aerial Microtrap T2M project	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$332,500	
Predator Free 2050 - Digital Products	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$150,000]
Predator Free 2050 - Surge Regions: West Coast Regional Council PF Lake Brunner	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$4,403,624	-
Predator Free 2050 - Surge Regions: Northland Regional Council Tai Tokerau	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$6,000,000	
Predator Free 2050 - Surge Regions: Ngāti Awa - Whakatāne	Department of Conservation	Regional Projects	Vote Transfer	\$2,400,000	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Refurbishing The Pacific Crystal Palace	Southern Lakes Arts Festival Trust	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$84,270	\$84,270
Poutama ki te taumata: Accelerating Māori enterprise development	Poutama Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000
Accelerating Pasifika enterprise development	Ministry for Pacific Peoples	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Vote Transfer	\$2,000,000	\$1,357,546
Programme Manager - Predator Free Stewart Island	Southland District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$91,505	\$91,505
Southland Story Project	Environment Southland	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$18,000	\$18,000
Invercargill Inner city Development: Reimagined. Redeveloped. Revitalised. Our city for tomorrow	HWCP Management Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$995,000	\$995,000
COIN - Business and Community Led Co- Investment Network	COIN South Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$550,000	\$550,000
Stewart Island/ Rakiura Future Opportunities Project	Southland District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Invercargill – Our city for tomorrow	Invercargill Central Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Equity	\$9,500,000	\$9,500,000
Invercargill – Our city for tomorrow	Invercargill Central Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Mataura Marae Community Development Fund	Mataura and Districts Marae Society Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$294,009	\$294,008
Taokotai aNgā o te iti taNgāta Tapu o Murihiku - The uniting of the people of God of Southland	Southland Cook Island Christian Church	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$206,744	\$106,744
"Ua logo i tino matagi lelei- We can hear and feel in our body and soul the breath of love."	Samoan Methodist Churches of Invercargill (Invercargill Parish) in NZ Inc	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$34,647	\$32,134
"Fiafaaleleia mea ole lotu- It's time to renovate the church."	Samoan Assembly of God Invercargill Trust Board	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$42,603	\$42,603
Te Hiku Sports Hub, Kaitāia	Te Hiku Sports Hub	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,150,000
Tai Tokerau Northland Economic Action Plan Portfolio Management	Northland Inc Limited	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Te Pū o Te Wheke - The Heart of Ngāpuhi	Ngāpuhi Asset Holding Company Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$178,480	\$178,480

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Developing Projects	Aupõuri Ngātikahu Te Rarawa Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Riverside Hotel & Entertainment Precinct	Northland Development Corporation Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,300,153	\$1,300,153
Tai Tokerau Northland Economic Action Plan Portfolio Management - Second Year Application	Northland Inc Limited	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
NZ Inshore Fishing Fleet Build Capability, Development of Business Case	Northland Inc Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$450,000	\$400,000
Te Tai Tokerau Worker Redeployment Package – Next Phase	Whangārei District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$13,320,000	\$13,320,000
Kaikohe Waterways Restoration Project	Te Kotahitangā e Mahi Kaha Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,200,000	\$2,180,000
Marae Renovation – Te Rito Marae	Te Rito Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$362,468	\$362,468
Tuhirangi Marae Project	Tuhirangi Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$325,525	\$325,525
Parawhenua Marae Renovation Project	Parawhenua Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,093	\$499,093
Tāheke Marae wharekai revamp - redesign	Tāheke Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$492,430	\$492,430
Tapuwae 1B & 4 Incorporation (Tapuwae Incorporation)	Tapuwae 1B&4 Incorporation	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,105,000	\$994,500
Te Mana o te Wai Ngāti Kurī. Fencing and Riparian planting	Te Urungi o Ngāti Kurī Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$986,710	\$813,336
Ngātiwai Marae Grounds Restoration Project	Ngātiwai Marae Committee Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$295,095	\$295,095

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ngātiwai ki Aotea Kawa Marae Renovation	Ngātiwai ki Aotea Kawa Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$313,007	\$313,007
Overflow renovation to a multipurpose space	Trustees of Ōmanaia A2 Māori Reservation	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$493,685	\$493,685
Te Kōkiri Āta	Te Kōkiri Āta Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$592,922	\$592,922
Waihapa Marae	Waihapa Komiti Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$180,904	\$180,904
Puketawa Marae Renovation Project	Trustees of Puketawa Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$496,514	\$496,514
Ngāpuhi Marae Refurbishments - Tauwhara Marae (Stage 1)	Te Hau Ora o Ngāpuhi Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Potahi Marae	Potahi Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$220,442	\$220,442
Te Rāwhiti Marae Renovation	Te Rāwhiti 439 Marae Reserve	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$205,804	\$205,804
Ngāpuhi Marae Refurbishments - Stage two Te Maata	Te Hau Ora O Ngāpuhi Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$90,424	\$90,424
Pākanae Marae Renovations and Upgrades	Pākanae Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$470,000	\$470,000
Rangātahi Marae	Rangātahi Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$471,100	\$471,100
Here TaNgāta Here Whenua - Motatau Marae	Motatau Marae Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$168,084	\$168,084 282

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
St Peters Anglican Church Te Kōpū ru	The General Trust Board of the Diocese of Auckland	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$162,657	\$146,000
Mataitaua Marae	Trustees of Mātaitaua Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$441,900	\$441,900
Renovations to Ko Wharemaru Marae O Kaimaumau	Wharemaru Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$65,643	\$65,643
Mohinui Marae Renovation Project (MMRP)	Trustees of Mohinui Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$297,133	\$297,133
Te Aroha Pa Marae Development Programme	Te Aroha Pā Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$421,666	\$421,666
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase two - Ohaki Marae	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$102,336	\$102,336
Te Rarawa lwi Marae Renovations - Phase two - Te Rarawa Marae	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$228,388	\$228,388
Te Rarawa lwi Marae Renovations - Phase two - Rangikohu Marae	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$197,230	\$197,230
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase two - KotahitaNgā Marae	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$122,850	\$102,850
Te Rarawa lwi Marae Renovations - Phase two - Matihetihe Marae	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$43,108	\$43,108 283

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whakapaumahara Marae Whananaki Northland	Whakapaumahara Marae Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$341,027	\$306,925
Te Tii Waitangi Marae - Roofing replacement - all buildings	Te Tii Waitangi Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$66,234	\$66,234
Matai Lab: Medical Imaging Research & Innovations	Mātai Medical Research Institute	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$6,000,000	\$5,500,000
Regional Action Plan Programme Manager (Mark Feary)	Activate Tairāwhiti Limited (Trust Tairāwhiti)	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Tairāwhiti Economic Action Plan Refresh	Activate Tairāwhiti Limited (Trust Tairāwhiti)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$47,950	\$47,950
Tairāwhiti Economic Action Plan Delivery	Activate Tairāwhiti Limited (Trust Tairāwhiti)	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$400,000	\$300,000
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Local Roading Maintenance Projects)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$14,600,000	\$14,425,000
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Hazardous Tree Removal - Local Roads)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$5,300,000	\$5,300,000
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Katikati o te Whenua - Parks and Coastal Margins)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,235,000	\$1,235,000
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Tree Clearance from Powerlines)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Workforce Development Plans for Growth Sectors)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package (Contract Administration)	Gisborne District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$580,000	\$559,242
Puhake Taku Kapu Puhake Taku Wai	Pahiitaua Incorporated	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,378,280	\$1,292,890
Our nature, our people, our future	Pariwhero A4B Incorporated	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$130,486	\$110,591
Ko te whenua te Waiū mō ngā uri whakatipu	Te Wīwī Nāti Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,283,203 284

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whakamana te mauri o WhareoNgāoNgā	Whareongāongā 5 Blocks Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$685,665	\$685,665
Rongowhakaata lwi Trust on behalf of Whakato Marae, Te Pāhou Marae and Ohako Marae	Rongowhakaata lwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,319,733
Rongowhakaata lwi Trust on behalf of Whakato Marae	Rongowhakaata lwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Rongowhakaata lwi Trust on behalf of Te Pāhou Marae	Rongowhakaata lwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$466,370	Paid at parent level.
Rongowhakaata lwi Trust on behalf of Ohako Marae	Rongowhakaata lwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Te Whiri Pekapeka - By the binding of strands we gain strength working together	Takitimu Marae, Waituhi	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$451,500
Te Whiri Pekapeka - By the binding of strands we gain strength working together - Takitimu Marae	Tākitimu Marae, Waituhi	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$152,400	
Te Whiri Pekapeka - By the binding of strands we gain strength working together - Pakowhai Marae	Tākitimu Marae, Waituhi	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$199,700	Paid at parent level.
Te Whiri Pekapeka - By the binding of strands we gain strength working together - Ngātapa Marae	Tākitimu Marae, Waituhi	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$108,400	
Parihimanihi Marae Renovation and Repair Project 2020	Parihimānihi Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$102,771	\$102,771
Rongopai Marae Fire Alarm and Stormwater Upgrade	Rongopai Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,625	\$499,625

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Mangātu Marae effluent system upgrade	MaNgātū Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$185,301	\$185,301
Matapa Kuo Ava Free Wesleyan Church of ToNgā, Gisborne	Free Wesleyan Church of ToNgā in NZ Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$181,087	\$181,087
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$7,540,000
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 1 - Matahi o Te Tau Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster one - Hinerupe Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$42,782	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster one - Te Kahika Marae (Hurae)	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$194,956	
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster three - Te Horo Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$234,964	Paid at parent
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster three - Umuariki Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$310,756	level.
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster three - MaNgāhanea Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$322,462	
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster three - Taumata o Mihi Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$123,718	
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster three - Te Heapera Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$110,026	286

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster four - Ngāti Porou Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$220,649	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster four - Te Aowera Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$293,822	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster four - WharepoNgā Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$151,663	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster four - Rongohaere Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$128,917	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster four - Rongoitekai Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$123,852	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster five - Pakirikiri Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$371,424	Paid at parent level.
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster five - Waipārapara Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$128,484	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster five - Taharora Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$260,021	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Clusterfive5 - Iritekura Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$89,226	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster six - Hauiti Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$109,994	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster six - Te Rawheoro Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$110,832	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster six - Puketawai Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$97,361	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster seven - Tuatini Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$254,839	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster seven- Reporua Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$30,159	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster seven - Ruataupare Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$249,982	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster seven - Te Paerauta (Tutua) Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$368,559	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster seven - Hinetamatea Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$118,741	Paid at parent level.
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster seven - Hinemaurea Marae ki MaNgātuna	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project -Te Aroha Kanarahi Charitable Trust Cluster - Potaka Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$141,369	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project -Te Aroha Kanarahi Charitable Trust Cluster - Hinemaurea Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$379,391	
Uepohatu Marae - Whakarua Park Board	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$273,890	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whangāra Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$49,626	Paid at parent level.
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Mahaki Collective	Te Rūnangā o TūraNgānui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,830,000
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Mahaki Collective - Tapuihikitia Marae - Paint & Renovation Project	Te Rūnangā o TūraNgānui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$327,200	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Mahaki Collective - Matawai Marae Renovation and Repair Project - Matawai Marae	Te Rūnangā o TūraNgānui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Mahaki Collective - Matawai Marae Renovation and Repair Project - Te Wainui Marae	Te Rūnangā o TūraNgānui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$312,548	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Mahaki Collective - Tarere Marae Renovation and Repair Project - Tarere Marae	Te Rūnangā o TūraNgānui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$250,930	Paid at parent level.
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Mahaki Collective - Tarere Marae Renovation and Repair Project - Takipu Marae	Te Rūnangā o TūraNgānui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Mahaki Collective - Tarere Marae Renovation and Repair Project - RaNgātira Marae	Te Rūnangā o TūraNgānui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$142,865	
Tapuae Roa: Project Coordinator	Venture Taranaki Trust	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$210,000	\$210,000
Taranaki Innovation Precincts	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Taranaki Regional Investment/Growth Fund - Feasibility Study (Michael Hiscox)	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000 289

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Industrial Park Feasibility Study - South Taranaki	South Taranaki District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
General Manager Transitional Economy - Taranaki	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$600,000	\$600,000
Super Māori Retire Co	Parininihi ki Waitōtara Incorporation	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
New Plymouth Airport Runway Extension Feasibility Study	Papa Rererangi I Puketapu Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$56,762	\$56,762
Hydrogen Transmission Roadmap	First Gas Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$259,934	\$259,934
Tar seal Driveway, Paint exterior of all buildings at Ōeo Pā	Ōeo Pā	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$153,419	\$147,416
Te Pōtaka Pā Refurbishment Project	Ngātitara 9 Balance	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$105,342	\$105,342
Mawhitiwhiti Kānihi Pā Renovation	Te KupeNgā o Kānihi Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$422,324	\$422,324
Pukearuhe Marae	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Tama	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$100,485	\$100,485
Toroanui Renovations	Toroanui Marae Kōmiti Parihaka	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$457,693	\$457,693
Whakapakari Te Kaingā O Ngāti MutuNgā	Urenui Pā Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$363,060	\$363,060
Te Paepae o Te Raukura (Takitūtū) Marae Refurbishment	Te Paepae o Te Raukura Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$409,108	\$323,231
Whenuakura Marae Upgrade	Whenuakura Marae Trustees	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$229,345	\$229,345
Te Niho o Te Atiawa Refurbishing Project	Te Niho o Te Atiawa Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$478,243	\$430,420

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Upoko o Te Whenua marae refurbishments	Ngāti Maruwharanui Pukehou Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$487,642
Kaupapa Katere	Ngāti Tāwhirikura Hapū Charitable Trust	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$264,935	\$238,442
Owae Marae Renovations	Trustees of Manukorihi Pā Reserve	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$360,002	\$360,002
Ngā Rauru Kiitahi Fencing and Planting Waterways and Land	Kii Tahi Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,584,300	\$1,472,150
Stratford War Memorial Centre, Hall of Remembrance and Centennial Restrooms Refurbishment	Stratford District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$339,190	\$339,190
Renovation of Rāhotu Town Hall	Rāhotu Hall Society Incorporation	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$210,157	\$210,157
Tū Tonu Ahi Kaa Roa	Otarau Hapū Management Committe Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$273,152	\$264,502
Accessway Reconstruction & Carpark Extension	Trustees of Waioture Māori Reservation	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$298,680	\$279,201
Ngāti Ruanui Marae Renovation Cluster	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$739,740
Ngāti Ruanui Marae Renovation Cluster - Meremere Marae	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$467,942	
Ngāti Ruanui Marae Renovation Cluster - Ngārongo Marae	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$395,863	Paid at parent
Ngāti Ruanui Marae Renovation Cluster - Pariroa Pā	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$483,250	level.
Ngāti Ruanui Marae Renovation Cluster - Taiporohenui Marae	Ngāti Ruanui Holdings Corporation Limited	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$132,425	1
Kairau Marae Upgrade and Renovation	Kairau Marae Trust	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$300,080	\$300,080
New Plymouth Samoan Methodist Church Renovation	The Methodist Church of NZ	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$444,838	\$444,838 291

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Uhila Building Solutions Ltd	Uhila Building Solutions Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Muru Raupātu Marae Refurbishments	Muru Raupātu Pā Kaipakopako	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$817,845
Muru Raupātu Marae Refurbishments - Muru Raupātu Marae	Muru Raupātu Pā Kaipakopako	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent
Muru Raupātu Marae Refurbishments - Te KohaNgā Moa	Muru Raupātu Pā Kaipakopako	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$317,845	level.
Te Kaahui O Rauru Marae Cluster	Te Kaahui O Rauru	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Te Kaahui O Rauru Marae Cluster - Te Aroha Marae Renovation Project	Te Kaahui o Rauru	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$81,973	\$55,647
Te Kaahui O Rauru Marae Cluster - Waipāpa Marae Upgrade Project	Te Kaahui o Rauru	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$186,766	\$186,766
Te Kaahui O Rauru Marae Cluster - Te Ihupuku Marae Renovation	Te Kaahui o Rauru	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$254,187	\$254,187
Te Tauihu 2077 Regional Growth Strategy	Wakatu Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$434,980	\$434,980
Nelson Artificial Intelligence Institute Project	Nelson Artificial Intelligence Institute	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$95,000	\$95,000
Te Whakahou o Waikawa	Waikawa Marae Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$242,386	\$242,386
Whakatū Marae Restoration Project	Whakatū Marae Committee Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$240,739	\$120,370
Te Hora Marae, refurbishment and marakai	Kaikaiawaro Charitable Trust	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$32,318	\$32,318
Parerarua Renovations	Ngāti Rārua Iwi Trust	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$246,418	\$246,418
Restoring the Moutere: Ridgetops to the Sea	Tasman Environmental Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$952,000	\$952,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tasman District Council - Town Hall Renovation Cluster - Parent Deal	Tasman District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$332,388	\$332,388
Tasman District Council - Town Hall Renovation Cluster - Motueka Recreation Centre	Tasman District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Tasman District Council - Town Hall Renovation Cluster - Spring Grove Drill Hall	Tasman District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	– Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent
Tasman District Council - Town Hall Renovation Cluster - Collingwood Memorial Hall	Tasman District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	– Approved at parent level.	level.
Tasman District Council - Town Hall Renovation Cluster - Lower Moutere Memorial Hall	Tasman District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Programme Manager for implementation of strategy	Waikato Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$74,400	\$74,400
Waharoa Industrial Hub Feasibility and Development Programme	Matamata-Piako District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$381,897	\$381,897
Cambridge Synthetic Race Track	Cambridge Jockey Club	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$6,750,000	\$6,535,665
Centre for Māori Innovation & Entrepreneurship (Provincial Growth Fund)	Te Wānangā o Aotearoa Te Kuratini o Ngā Waka	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Ringā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,242,372
Ringā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation - Kākahi Marae	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent level. 293
Ringā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation - Kōrohe Marae	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$105,399	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ringā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation - Nukuhau Marae	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$445,042	
Ringā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation - Otukou Marae	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$196,389	Paid at parent level.
Ringā Raupā - Tūwharetoa Marae Renovation - Waihī Marae	Tūwharetoa Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$91,838	
Tiaki ngā whānau o Te Ahoroa Marae	Te Ahoroa Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$499,848	\$480,648
Pukeahu Farm Fencing & riparian management	Pukeahu Farm Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$84,500	\$84,500
Ratarua Stream	Stinks Contracting Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$49,063	\$49,063
Taupō Tokelau Community Hall/Church	Tokelau Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$173,800	\$173,800
Ookapu Marae Whare Tuupuna Renovations and Car Park Drainage System Upgrade	Trustees of Ookapu Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$196,684	\$196,684
Mai Uenuku ki te Whenua Marae Renovation Project	Mai Uenuku ki te Whenua Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$414,300	\$414,300
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Paid at child level.	\$4,318,159
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Maniaroa	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$337,351	Paid at parent
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Mokau Kohunui	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$338,991	level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Napinapi	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$287,317	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Mōtītī	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$212,036	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Tomotuki	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$209,040	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Te Korapatu	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$128,023	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Te Kauae	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$106,300	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Rereamanu	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$116,355	Paid at parent level.
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Mokai Kaingā	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$378,004	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Purekireki	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$320,639	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Taarewaangā	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$452,650	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Te Keeti	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Te Hokiangā Mai	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$462,025	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Maniapoto Māori Trust Board Marae Renovations Project - Te Kotahitangā	Maniapoto Māori Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$364,566	Paid at parent level.
Turangāwaewae Mo Te Kingitangā	Tūrangāwaewae Trust Board	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$370,730	\$370,729
Te Whakatūtuki o Wharekawa Marae	Wharekawa Marae Reservation Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$252,420	\$227,169
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato- Tainui Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$2,115,673
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - MaNgātangi Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$274,609	
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Te Ākau Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$409,570	
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Waahi Pā	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Matahuru Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent level.
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Waingāro Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$101,040	
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Hiiona Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Pōhara Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$113,674	296

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Application on behalf of 9 Waikato-Tainui Marae - Taniwha Marae	Te Whakakitengā o Waikato Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$185,858	Paid at parent level.
Manaaki Taiao – Te Rohe o Maniapoto: Maniapoto Environmental Employment Project - Ngā Puna o Mapiu	Aotahi Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,050,000	\$2,050,000
Manaaki Taiao – Te Rohe o Maniapoto: Maniapoto Environmental Employment Project - Ngā Puna o Mapiu	Aotahi Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant		
Manaaki Taiao – Te Rohe o Maniapoto: Maniapoto Environmental Employment Project - Kahuwera	Aotahi Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant		Paid at parent level.
Manaaki Taiao – Te Rohe o Maniapoto: Maniapoto Environmental Employment Project - Waimahana	Aotahi Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant		
Manaaki Taiao – Te Rohe o Maniapoto: Maniapoto Environmental Employment Project - Pukenui	Aotahi Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	Approved at parent level.	
Manaaki Taiao – Te Rohe o Maniapoto: Maniapoto Environmental Employment Project - Waipāri	Aotahi Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant		
Manaaki Taiao – Te Rohe o Maniapoto: Maniapoto Environmental Employment Project - Karu o te Whenua	Aotahi Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant		
Manaaki Taiao – Te Rohe o Maniapoto: Maniapoto Environmental Employment Project - Aria (Provincial Growth Fund)	Aotahi Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant		
To restore and protect the Waikato River, Mānukau Harbour and Waiora River	NZ Regenerate Limited	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,722,045	\$1,722,045
Tauhei Marae	Tauhei Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$95,664	\$94,070

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Aramiro Station waterway fencing	Aramiro Ahuwhenua Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$699,633	\$699,633
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,133,454
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - Tāpapa Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$224,207	
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - Rāwhitiroa (Ōwairaka)	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$329,767	
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - Parawera Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$325,811	
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - Ngātira Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$34,346	Paid at parent
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - MaNgākaretu Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$45,095	level.
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - TaNgāta Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$45,211	
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - Aotearoa Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$85,311	
Ngā Wāhi Tūturu - Raukawa Marae Renovation Project - Whakaaratamaiti Marae	Raukawa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$169,644	
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Tokoroa Seventh-day Adventist Church (COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Tokoroa Seventh-day Adventist Church (COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$497,585	\$0
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Samoan Assembly of God Church, Tokoroa (COVID- 19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$418,078	\$0
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Congregational Christian of Samoa NZ (E Fa Ka Sa), Tokoroa (COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$443,254	\$0
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - St Lukes Pacific Islands Presbyterian Church, SA Tokoroa (COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$411,197	\$0
Renovation of Pasifika Churches - Tokoroa Samoan Community Hall (COVID- 19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Tokoroa Council of Social Services Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$408,331	\$0
Pikitu Marae Renovation Project	Pikitu Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$109,254	\$0
Ukaipo Marae Renovation	Ūkaipō Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$0
Renovation of Pasifika Churches (AliNZ) - Congregational Christian Church of Samoa (COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Multi Consultants & Personnel Ltd T/A AligNZ Recruitment	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Renovation of Pasifika Churches (AliNZ) - Congregational Christian Church of Samoa (COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Multi Consultants & Personnel Ltd T/A AligNZ Recruitment	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$498,623	\$0 299

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Renovation of Pasifika Churches (AligNZ) - Westside Presbyterian Church (COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Multi Consultants & Personnel Ltd T/A AligNZ Recruitment	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$496,619	\$0
Renovation of Pasifika Churches (AligNZ) - Hamilton Samoan Methodist Church (COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Multi Consultants & Personnel Ltd T/A AligNZ Recruitment	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$165,984	\$0
Renovation of Pasifika Churches (AligNZ) - Hamilton Wesleyan Church of ToNgā (WCT) (COVID-19 Response - Worker Redeployment Package)	Multi Consultants & Personnel Limited T/A Alig AligNZ Recruitment	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$475,040	\$0
Whakamārama Marae Renovation Project	Trustees of Whakamārama Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$68,682	\$66,729
Ngāti Hauā Marae Repairs & Maintenance Project - Te Iti o Hauā Marae	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$175,568	\$175,568
Ngāti Hauā Marae Repairs & Maintenance Project - Rukumoana Marae	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$135,892	\$135,892
Ngāti Hauā Marae Repairs & Maintenance Project - Raungāiti Marae	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$97,642	\$97,642
Ngāti Hauā Marae Repairs & Maintenance Project - Kai a Te Mata Marae (Provincial Growth Fund)	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$168,472	\$168,472
Ngāti Hauā Marae Repairs & Maintenance Project - Waimakariri Marae (Provincial Growth Fund)	Ngāti Hauā Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$156,737	\$156,737
Ruapeka Marae Renovation and Restoration Project	Ruapeka Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$497,510	\$497,510

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Pan Pacific Community Hub (Grant)	K'aute Pasifika Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$6,600,000	\$6,600,000
Pan Pacific Community Hub (Loan)	K'aute Pasifika Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$1,315,000
Marokopa Marae Renovation	Marokopa Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Waipā District Council - Town Hall Renovation	Waipā District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$324,490
Waipā District Council - Town Hall Renovation - Te Awamutu Māori Woman's League House	Waipā District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$31,380	Approved at child
Waipā District Council - Town Hall Renovation - Horahora Memorial Hall Restoration and Renovation Project	Waipā District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$293,110	level.
Programme Manager - Wairarapa Economic Development Strategy	Wellington Regional Economic Development Agency Limited	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Punakaiki Master Plan	Buller District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$130,000	\$130,000
Greymouth Master Plan	Grey District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$135,672
Marsden Aged Care Facility - Business Case	Whitehall Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
West Coast Transport, Logistics and Ports Package - Westport Port	Buller District Council	Regional Investment Opportunities	Equity	\$8,000,000	\$7,070,000
West Coast Transport, Logistics and Ports Package - Port Jackson	Westland District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
He Kākano, He Ngāhere, He Wai Ora - Whakamana Arahura	The Proprietors of Māwhera Incorporation	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,800,000	\$2,380,000
Arahura Marae Parking	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Waewae Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$161,131	\$161,131

Research & Development

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Nelson Artificial Intelligence Institute	Nelson Artificial Intelligence Institute	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$3,400,000	\$1,350,000
Te Whare a Wāina Aotearoa - NZ Wine Centre	Marlborough Research Centre Trust	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$3,791,201	\$3,187,453

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Pūtauaki Trust Roading and Related Infrastructure - Stage 1 project	Pūtauaki Trust	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,887,539
Rangiuru Business Park Motorway Interchange	Quayside Properties Limited	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$18,000,000	\$3,800,000
Pūtauaki Trust Roading and Infrastructure – Stage 2 (Grant)	Pūtauaki Trust	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$6,500,000	\$5,200,000
Pūtauaki Trust Roading and Infrastructure – Stage 2 (Loan)	Pūtauaki Trust	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
KPID - Kawerau Off-Highway Road (Grant)	Sequal Lumber Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,624,000	\$324,800
KPID - Kawerau Off-Highway Road (Loan)	Sequal Holdings Limited	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Loan	\$1,176,000	\$0
State Highway Package - SH 5 Tarukenga to Ngongotaha	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$11,575,000	\$9,479,121
Ashburton Second Urban Bridge	Ashburton District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$94,250	\$94,250
State Highway Package - SH 8 79 80 MacKenzie Basin	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$4,093,979
Wairoa High Productivity Motor Vehicles Upgrades	Wairoa District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,200,000	\$2,162,852
Business Case on Central Hawke's Bay upgrades to meet HPMV standards	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$350,000	\$349,868
Route 52: Waipukurau to Pōrangahau (Investigation)	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$350,000	\$350,000
Route 52: Waipukurau to Pōrangahau (Physical Works)	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$19,750,000	\$19,750,000
Mahia Roading Resilience – Onenui Station Extension Sealing	Rocket Lab NZ	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$998,495	\$998,495
Mahia Roading Resilience - Contract 1	Wairoa District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Mahia Roading Resilience - Contract 1	Wairoa District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$7,300,000	\$7,300,000
Mahia Roading Resilience - Contract 1	Wairoa District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
State Highway Package - SH 2 College Rd to Silverstream	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$12,000,000	\$13,282,886
State Highway Package - SH 2 Tāhaenui Bridge	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,200,000	\$2,130,636
SH1 - Rosebank Industrial Estate Slip Lane	Clutha District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$218,000	\$218,000
State Highway Package - SH 1 North of Kakanui River / south of Oamaru	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$458,809
State Highway Package - SH 6 / 8b Cromwell	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$6,425,000	\$6,203,480
State Highway Package - Admin Costs	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$10,079,000	\$8,896,611
Twin Coast Discovery Route	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Township Plans (up to 12 plans)	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,800,000	\$943,686
Twin Coast Discovery Route - SH11 Kawakawa to SH10 Puketona	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,247,773
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Resource support	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$782,618
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Passing and Overtaking Opportunities	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$600,000	\$409,608
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Rest Area Strategy and Implementation Plan	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$500,000	\$347,005
Twin Coast Discovery Route - SH12 Rāwene to Waipoua	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$400,000	\$506,025
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Integrated Cycle Plan	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$250,000	\$229,736
Twin Coast Discovery Route - Wayfinding Signage	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$200,000	\$119,267
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading)	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - 50MAX High Productivity Motor Vehicle	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$230,000	\$230,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - Poutō Road Phase 1	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,050,000	\$5,050,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - Poutō Road Phase 2 (Investigation)	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$640,000	\$640,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - Programme Support	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - Waipoua River Road Business Case	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$120,000	\$120,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 1) - Waipoua River Road Physical works	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,680,000	\$1,680,000
Kaipara Kickstart (Roading) - (Agreement 2)	Kaipara District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,150,000	\$3,150,000
Redevelopment of Strategic Roads in the Far North - Ruapekapeka Road	Far North District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$8,735,000	\$7,500,000
Redevelopment of Strategic Roads in the Far North - Priority 1 Routes Required for Economic Development	Far North District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$11,965,000	\$11,458,172
State Highway Package - Waipapa Intersection Improvement deal	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$9,000,000	\$9,000,000
State Highway Package - SH 1/11 Kawakawa Intersection	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$6,000,000	\$5,949,768
State Highway Package - SH 11/10 Puketona Intersection	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$13,850,000	\$12,264,352
State Highway Package - SH 12 / Rāwene Road Intersection	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$650,000	\$527,486
Tairāwhiti Economic Support Package: Enhanced Road maintenance - state highways	NZ Transport Agency	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,017,957

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tairāwhiti Roading Package	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - 50MAX HPMV Network Capability	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$960,000	\$960,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - East Cape Business Case	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$320,000	\$320,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - East Cape Seal Extension	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,800,000	\$1,798,249
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Emergency Repairs - Queens Birthday Weather Event	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,200,000	\$2,119,677
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Heavy industry zone upgrade (MacDonald, Aerodrome, Dunstan)	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,200,000	\$3,200,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Improved Network Resilience	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Kings Road/ Harper Road upgrade	Gisborne District Council	Road	Grant	\$112,000	\$0
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Programme Support	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$999,950
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Rakaiatane Road	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$4,500,000	\$4,496,480
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route Security Structural	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,140,000	\$2,037,539
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Tiniroto Road	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$68,000	\$68,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route 1, corridor 16 - Tauwhareparae / Arakihi / Paroa Roads to SH35	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,025,000	\$5,025,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route 2, corridor 35 - Gisborne Urban Boundary Zone	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$6,358,000	\$6,357,170

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route 3, corridor 28/29 - Tiniroto/Wharekopai Roads	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$4,820,000	\$4,817,539
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route 4, corridor 40 - Waingake/Tārewa Road to SH2	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,013,000	\$3,012,244
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Route 5, corridor 20 - Tarndale / Maungāhaumi/Mangatu/Whakatūtū	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,309,000	\$2,308,476
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Bridges - local roads resilience and enabling heavy vehicle access	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,400,000	\$3,400,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Kaiinanga Hill - Improving flood resilience	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$200,000	\$196,832
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - East Cape Road - emergency repairs at the Bluff	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,800,000	\$1,800,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Tiniroto Road - emergency works	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$500,000	\$497,464
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - Emergency works - local roads network	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$480,000	\$480,000
Tairāwhiti Roading Package - East Cape Road: Route Security - Rock works	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$10,000,000	\$4,290,235
Gisborne Inner Harbour Project	Gisborne District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,300,000	\$2,300,000
State Highway Package - SH35 Route Security and resilience (Implementation)	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$13,500,000	\$5,745,165
State Highway Package - SH35 - SH2 Passing Opportunities	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$30,050,000	\$12,881,928
State Highway Package - SH2 Waikare Gorge	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$4,012,748
State Highway Package - SH43 Business Case Development (Single Stage)	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
State Highway Package - State Highway 43 - Unlocking Taranaki's tourism potential	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$15,200,000	\$2,787,460
State Highway Package - SH 43 Forgotten World Highway Improvements	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$14,850,000	\$5,489,543
Ruakura Spine Road (Stage 1)	Hamilton City Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$16,800,000	\$14,600,000
Pirongia West - Access to Whenua Māori	The Pokaia Whānau Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$305,000	\$305,000
Croesus Road Upgrade	Grey District Council	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$3,500,000	\$3,500,000
State Highway Package - SH 6 Tatare Bridge Franz Josef	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,232,110
State Highway Package - West Coast State Highway Single Lane Bridges	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$3,878,120
State Highway Package - SH 67 Granity Seawall	NZ Transport Agency	Transport, Including KiwiRail	Grant	\$2,200,000	\$1,440,198
Maraetai Road Intermodal Business Park	South Waikato District Council	Road	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$0

Technology

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Loaded Reports	Loaded Reports Limited Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	Queenstown Economic Transformation and Resilience Fund	Loan	\$1,250,000	\$0

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
QE Health Rebuild - Ground Improvement Works	QE Health Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Rotorua Big Moves - Rotorua Lake front and Whakarewarewa Forest business case development and detailed design	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$811,625	\$811,624
Rotorua Lakefront Development	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Rotorua Lakefront Development	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$19,900,000	\$18,085,145
Rotorua Lakefront Development - Immediate Capital Investments	Rotorua District Council	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$0
Whakarewarewa Forest Development (Grant)	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Whakarewarewa Forest Development (Grant)	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$5,500,000	\$5,500,000
Whakarewarewa Forest Development (Grant)	Rotorua District Council	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Whakarewarewa Forest Development (Loan)	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,500,000	\$0
Whakatāne Kaingā Project	Ngāti Awa Group Holdings Limited	Regional Investment Opportunities	Equity	\$7,600,000	\$1,350,000
Whakaari / White Island Accessibility Project	White Island Tours Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Government Garden Cultural Quarter	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Government Garden Cultural Quarter - Immediate Capital Investments	Rotorua District Council	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$0
Government Garden Cultural Quarter - Manifesto Contingency	Rotorua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$15,000,000	\$10,000,000
Omataroa Eco Tours	Omataroa Rangitāiki No 2 Charitable Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$615,902	\$610,000
Whakatāne Riverfront Revitalisation	Whakatāne District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$9,600,000	\$1,715,405
QE Health Enabling Works	Pukeroa Lakefront Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$6,500,000	\$6,500,000
Whakatāne Regeneration Programme	Whakatāne District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$1,767,000
Buried Village of Te Wairoa	D.W. Smith (Rotorua) Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$484,000	\$242,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kohutapu Lodge and Tribal Tours Limited	Kohutapu Lodge and Tribal Tours Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$350,000	\$350,000
Mitai Māori Village	Mitai Māori Village	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,830,000	\$1,800,000
Tāmaki Māori Village	Tuahara North Tourism and Company LP (Tāmaki Māori Village)	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,630,000	\$2,630,000
Te Puia	Te Puia NZMACI Limited Partnership	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$6,122,000	\$6,122,000
Waimangu Volcanic Valley	Waimangu Volcanic Valley	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$150,000	\$150,000
Waiotapu Thermal Wonderland	Waiotapu Thermal Wonderland	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
Whakarewarewa - The Living Māori Village	Whakarewarewa Thermal Village Tours Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
QE Health Rebuild - The Complex (Grant)	QE Health Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
QE Health Rebuild - The Complex (Loan)	QE Health Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$6,500,000	\$6,500,000
Extra toilets servicing and rubbish facilities at popular camping sites, enforcement and monitoring, and education and information for campers	Tauranga City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$183,000	\$166,738
Extra toilet facilities, signage, additional monitoring and compliance capacity	Ōpōtiki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$85,764	\$75,432
Full-time ambassador, operational costs of maintaining campsites and security patrol across five key camping sites	Whakatāne District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$156,000	\$156,000
Lake Okāreka visitor facilities and walkway	Rotorua Lakes Council	Tourism	Grant	\$453,250	\$453,250
Little Bay Toilet Upgrades	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$65,247	\$65,247
Monitoring and enforcement, and a continuation of the Freedom Camping Education Programme	Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$133,032	\$113,275
Mt Maungānui North - upgrade of Toilets	Tauranga City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$577,500	\$577,500

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ohope Beach Toilets and Parking Area	Whakatāne District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$169,000	\$168,647
Ōkere Falls Scenic Reserve infrastructure upgrade	Lake Rotoiti Scenic Reserve Board	Tourism	Grant	\$499,234	\$498,128
Pikowai campground	Whakatāne District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$136,500	\$136,500
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Ōpōtiki District Council	Ōpōtiki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$96,504	\$86,504
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Tauranga City Council	Tauranga City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$165,500	\$124,125
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$175,339	\$148,469
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Whakatāne District Council	Whakatāne District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$215,601	\$215,445
Tarawera Landing Reserve Upgrade	Rotorua Lakes Council	Tourism	Grant	\$293,056	\$93,056
TECT All Terrain Park Kiwicamp Facility	Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$387,100	\$387,100
Waihī Beach Dam	Western Bay of Plenty District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$96,860	\$96,860
Opuke Thermal Pools and Spa	Methven Adventures Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$7,500,000	\$7,500,000
Coordination of South Island Events	Environment Canterbury Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000
Mackenzie District Council sustainability destination project	Mackenzie District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$711,548	\$500,000
Porters Ski Area Expansion- Crystal Valley Alpine resort and recreation part	PSA Capital Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$170,000	\$170,000
South Island Destination Management Plan	Environment Canterbury Regional Council on behalf of Canterbury Mayoral Forum	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Hanmer Springs Tourism Package	Hurunui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$383,000	\$360,000
Kaikōura Marine Development Programme - Part 1 Wakatu Quay	Kaikōura District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$9,880,000	\$3,600,000
Dolphin and Albatross Encounter	Bradshaw & Buurman	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$400,000	\$400,000
International Antarctic Centre	International Antarctic Attraction Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,100,000	\$2,100,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kaikōura Kayaks	Kaikōura Kayaks	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$67,406	\$67,406
South Pacific Helicopters / Wings over Whales	South Pacific Helicopters	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Tekapo Springs Limited	Tekapo Springs Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Akaroa Public Toilets	Christchurch City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$120,000	\$120,000
Albion Square Toilets	Christchurch City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$140,000	\$93,500
Banks Peninsula "Smart" Rubbish Bins	Christchurch City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$86,790	\$86,790
Coastal Facilities and Inner-City Parks Infrastructure Enhancement	Christchurch City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$130,000	\$130,000
Compliance officer role and improvement of signage around the district	Waimate District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$12,800	\$12,800
Fairlie Camper Dump Station	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$84,100	\$28,000
Freedom Camping Infrastructure Development - Coes Ford and Lakeside Domain	Selwyn District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$286,050	\$286,050
Greta Valley toilets	Hurunui District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$117,400	\$39,200
Infrastructure Improvements	Kaikoura District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$333,000	\$331,849
Installation of 5 toilets in Hurunui district	Hurunui District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$935,808	\$873,567
Inland Scenic Route Enhancements	Ashburton District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$158,328	\$58,328
Fairlie, Pūkaki and Ruataniwha Toilets	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$1,762,560	\$162,560
Lake Ruataniwha Reserve Development	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$355,000	\$115,000
Kaikōura Link Pathway Project	Kaikoura District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$1,908,115	\$250,000
Magdalen Valley Road and Lottery Bush	Hurunui District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$53,400	\$40,000
Monitoring and compliance staffing costs, waste management system maintenance at four camping sites, and servicing costs for seven toilets	Selwyn District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$223,600	\$223,600
Parking Improvements at Oamaru Harbour	Waitaki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$110,000	\$0
Public Toilet Upgrades and SH 73 Signage	Selwyn District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$332,600	\$200,000
Public toilets and signage installation	Waimate District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$186,600	\$60,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Rākaia Salmon Site Re-Development	Ashburton District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$739,945	\$707,774
Public Toilet, Waste Water System, Dump Station Capacity Enhancement	Selwyn District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$267,800	\$267,800
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Kaikōura District Council	Kaikōura District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$292,771	\$102,771
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Mackenzie District Council	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$271,711	\$271,711
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Selwyn District Council	Selwyn District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$219,834	\$184,826
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Waimate District Council	Waimate District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$27,808	\$27,808
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Hurunui District Council	Hurunui District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$185,705	\$139,705
Responsible Camping 2020/21 Christchurch City Council	Christchurch City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$266,711	\$266,711
Responsible Camping Ambassadors, signage and education, and servicing and maintenance of existing camping sites	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$215,011	\$215,011
Public Toilets	Hurunui District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$117,400	\$117,400
Saltwater Creek rest stop development	Waimakariri District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000
Servicing various responsible campsites, by-law enforcement and education, camping education and monitoring, and a visitor, business and community survey	Kaikōura District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$271,300	\$255,724
Signage, toilet maintenance in Freedom Camping hotspots, monitoring and enforcement, and an educational marketing campaign	Christchurch City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$233,000	\$233,000
Solid waste facilities, responsible camping ambassadors, signage, and monitoring, education and enforcement	Hurunui District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$144,304	\$89,391
Springston Public Toilets Development	Selwyn District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$77,350	\$77,350
Surfacing of carpark at Tekapo and long vehicle park at Twizel	Mackenzie District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$215,150	\$215,000 314

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
St Annes Lagoon toilets	Hurunui District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$117,400	\$39,200
Toilet and Safety Improvements at Duntroon Township	Waitaki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$250,000	\$150,000
Toilet Upgrades	Selwyn District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$448,550	\$298,550
West Oxford Reserve Toilet	Waimakariri District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$131,000	\$109,037
Economic Development through Tourism Chatham Islands	Tourism Chatham Islands Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$270,000	\$270,000
Public Toilets	Chatham Islands Council	Tourism	Grant	\$168,061	\$140,000
Napier National Aquarium - Business Case	Napier City Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$350,000	\$350,000
Ngā Ara Tīpuna - Waipukurau Pa Site Interpretation	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$104,764	\$104,764
Ngā Ara Tīpuna - Waipukurau Pa Site Interpretation Project Construction Phase	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$2,798,000	\$2,791,082
Whangawehi Catchment Management Group	Whangawehi Catchment Management Group Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Whangawehi Catchment Management Group	Whangawehi Catchment Management Group Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Whangawehi Catchment Management Group	Whangawehi Catchment Management Group Incorporated	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Extra toilet facilities and maintenance in some remote campsites, signage, and provide education to community camping committees	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$26,115	\$26,115
Feasibility Study Assessing Infrastructure Needs	Hastings District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Feasibility Study for Space Coast NZ (Rocket viewing area, Railbike Adventures support)	Wairoa District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$60,000	\$56,522
Freedom Camping wardens, servicing toilet blocks, waste tanks and rubbish/recycling facilities	Wairoa District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000 315

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Hastings District Council	Hastings District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$56,813	\$56,813
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Wairoa District Council	Wairoa District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$81,210	\$81,210
Te Paerahi Freedom Camping and Tourism Infrastructure Upgrade	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$406,896	\$406,896
Tourism Infrastructure	Hastings District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$192,000	\$162,000
Tourism Needs Assessment	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Upgrade of Tourism Infrastructure	Wairoa District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$229,500	\$113,500
Unlocking Tourism Potential of Lake Waikaremoana Feasibility Study	Te Maara A Te Atua Reserve Trust	Tourism	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Wairoa Tourism Infrastructure	Wairoa District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$530,300	\$530,300
Architectural Concept plans and cost estimates to enable multiple initiatives to be delivered at the Māoriland Hub in Ōtaki.	Māoriland Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$15,000	\$15,000
Waiorua Bay Lodge Development	Waiorua Lodge Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$498,153	\$498,153
Kāpiti Island Nature Tours	Waiorua Lodge Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$340,000	\$340,000
Ruapehu Alpine Lift	Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Ruapehu Alpine Lift - Physical Work	Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000
Ruapehu Alpine Lift - Additional Funding	Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$5,000,000	\$5,000,000
Ruapehu Alpine Lift – RAL (Administrators Appointed) - Bridging Loan	Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited (Administrators Appointed)	Ruapehu Alpine Lifts Limited	Emerging Priorities	Loan	\$6,000,000	\$2,704,944

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
District Tourism & Trails Strategy including district and urban walkways / cycleways	Tararua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Transitional Programme Manager - Ruapehu Regional Visitor Development Plan Implementation	Ruapehu District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$85,000	\$85,000
Programme Coordinator for Ruapehu Regional Visitor Development Plan	Ruapehu District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000
Transforming Te Āpiti into a major tourism destination	Central Economic Development Agency	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
The sustainable spatial use of the National Park	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$250,000	\$225,000
Te Āpiti, Te Whenua o Ngā Atua	Kahungunu Ki Tāmaki Nui-A- Rua Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Sarjeant Gallery Te Whare o Rehua Whangānui Redevelopment: Revitalisation of a key regional tourism asset.	Whangānui District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$12,000,000	\$12,000,000
Pūkaha Environment and Ecology Programme Te Wānanga Taiao	Pūkaha Mount Bruce Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$3,700,000	\$2,750,000
Foxton Regeneration	Horowhenua District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$3,860,000	\$3,860,000
Big Belly Bin Installation	Ruapehu District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$129,808	\$109,947
Ambassador programme establishment	Whangānui District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$12,000	\$12,000
Cleaning, custodian and security - Vinegar Hill and three Provincial Growth Fund sites	Manawatū District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$34,564	\$34,564
Mangatainoka Reserve	Tararua District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$102,404	\$102,404
Mowing, toilets cleaning and rubbish collection for overnight camping sites	Tararua District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$25,960	\$25,960
Ōhakune/Raetihi Wastewater Treatment Plant Feasibility Study	Ruapehu District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$115,500	\$0
Pipiriki Water and Wastewater Feasibility Study	Ruapehu District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$53,900	\$53,900

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Public Toilets Taupō Quay freedom camping area and bus shelter	Whangānui District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$150,644	\$150,644
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Palmerston North City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$31,800	\$31,800
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Ruapehu District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$14,500	\$8,977
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Rangitīkei District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$40,820	\$40,820
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Tararua District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$28,824	\$28,824
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Whangānui District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$53,000	\$53,000
Toilet and rubbish facilities associated operating costs across a range of locations	Rangitīkei District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$37,071	\$32,597
Upgrade of Ōhakune Water Treatment Plant	Ruapehu District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$2,300,000	\$500,000
Feasibility assessment for Dunedin Waterfront Project	Dunedin City Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$820,000	\$820,000
Waitaki Whitestone Geopark Business Case	The Waitaki Whitestone Geopark Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Clutha Gold Great Ride	Clutha Gold Trail Charitable Trus	t Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$6,500,000	\$3,200,000
Alpine Helicopters/Minaret Station/Southern Lakes Heliski	The Alpine Group Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$332,000	\$232,000
STAPP - Backcountry Helicopters	Backcountry Helicopters	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$450,000	\$450,000
Glenorchy Air	Glenorchy Air Services and Tourist Company Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$292,000	\$292,000
Highlands Motorsport Park	Highlands Motorsport Park Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Cardrona and Treble Cone	Cardrona Alpine Resort Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,900,000	\$1,900,000
Monarch Wildlife Cruises and Tours	Monarch Wildlife Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$130,000	\$130,000
Natures Wonders	Tracey Adele Reid and Perry Martin Reid as partners of the P & T Reid	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Oamaru Penguin Colony	Tourism Waitaki Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$448,130	\$448 _{,130}

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Otago Museum	Otago Museum Trust Board	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,065,000	\$1,065,000
Outback NZ (Nomad Safaris / Info & Track / Info & Snow)	Outback NZ Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Over the Top	Over the Top Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,328,304	\$2,328,304
Penguin Place Limited	Penguin Place Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000
Royal Albatross Centre	Otago Peninsula Trust	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$700,000	\$700,000
Skydive Queenstown Limited	Skydive Queenstown Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$4,276,000	\$2,000,000
Southern Alps Air Limited	Southern Alps Air Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$475,000	\$475,000
True South Flights	Southern Lakes Aviation Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,056,000	\$2,056,000
TSS Earnslaw and Walter Peak	Real Journeys Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$5,500,000	\$5,500,000
Wilkin River Jets	Wilkin River Jet Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$72,942	\$72,942
Ziptrek Ecotours	ZJV (NZ) Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$456,000	\$456,000
Alexandra Riverside Park Development	Central Otago District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$325,000	\$0
Ambassadors, freedom camping information and signage, and servicing of toilet facilities in Kaitaki Straight	Waitaki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$170,000	\$127,500
Balclutha Dump Station	Clutha District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$82,525	\$82,525
Bendemeer and Peter Fraser Park Reserves Toilet Enhancements	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$289,248	\$94,416
Clyde Historic Precinct Upgrade	Central Otago District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$247,500	\$247,500
Glenorchy Carpark and Marina	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$375,000	\$125,000
Clyde River Carpark and access	Central Otago District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$365,000	\$365,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Installation of temporary facilities at three campsites, vehicle counters at Lake Dunstan and Roxburgh, signage, monitoring, servicing and maintenance of all campsites	Central Otago District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$377,338	\$377,338
Marine Parade Development	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$826,000	\$619,500
Queenstown Lakes Public Toilet Programme	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$2,392,778	\$2,312,224
Queenstown Marine Parade Waterfront Redevelopment Business Case	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$46,750	\$46,705
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Queenstown Lakes District Council	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$506,935	\$418,660
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Waitaki District Council	Waitaki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Central Otago District Council	Central Otago District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$191,800	\$143,800
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Clutha District Council	Clutha District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$68,320	\$68,320
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Dunedin City Council	Dunedin City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$140,095	\$140,095
Temporary toilet facilities, monitoring and enforcement, increased security patrols, and a Ranger programme for education and information	Dunedin City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$161,136	\$161,136
Toilets Balclutha and Milton	Clutha District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$468,500	\$310,000
Tourism facility improvements	Waitaki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$385,500	\$385,500
Two camping hubs, new signage, education and information for campers, and an increased monitoring and compliance capacity	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$788,961	\$788,961
Tunnel Beach	Dunedin City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$558,900	\$372,600
Waitaki Tourism Facility Improvements - Campbell's Bay and Moeraki	Waitaki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000 320

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Wānaka Lakefront Development - Stage 5	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$781,754	\$196,754
Wānaka Tree Carpark	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$432,000	\$144,000
Bungy NZ Limited	Bungy NZ Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$5,100,000	\$5,100,000
Southern Discoveries	Southern Discoveries	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$6,430,000	\$6,430,000
Tuia – Encounters 250 National Voyaging Event	Manatū Taongā Ministry for Culture and Heritage	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$3,500,000	\$3,500,000
Touch of Spice	Touch of Spice Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$250,000	\$250,000
Terra Nova Coach Tours	Terra Nova Tours Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$250,000	\$250,000
Southern Crossings Limited	Southern Crossing Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$250,000	\$250,000
Active Adventures	Active NZ General Partner Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$250,000	\$250,000
Travelmore International	Travelmore International Tour Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Volkai (leisure time tours) Ltd	Volkai (leisure time tours) Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$250,000	\$250,000
Southern World NZ	Southern World Vacations	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
China Travel Services (NZ) Limited	China Travel Service (N.Z.) Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Seaso NZ Travel Limited	SeasoNZ Travel Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
NZ Journeys	NZ Journeys (2007) Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
General Travel	General Travel NZ	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Pan Pacific	Pan Pacific Travel Corporation Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000 321

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Pacific Destination	Pacific Destinations (NZ) Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
ID NZ	I.D. Tours NZ Limited	Inbound Tourism Operators	Loan	\$500,000	\$500,000
Explore	Explore Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,500,546	\$1,500,546
INFLITE	Inflite Charters Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$5,500,000	\$4,000,000
Sand Safaris & Dune Riders	Sand Safaris 2014 Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$490,000	\$490,000
Ambassador programme Technology Pilot	Mogeo Limited	Tourism	Grant	\$200,000	\$200,000
Continuation of the pilot camera solution paired with AI which provides real-time data to freedom campers	Outdoria	Tourism	Grant	\$318,550	\$318,550
Kaikōura Zones Pilot	Outdoria	Tourism	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
The Responsible Camping Education Campaign	Tourism NZ	Tourism	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000
Monitoring and education, and to provide information to campers	Auckland Council	Tourism	Grant	\$201,360	\$201,360
STAPP - Zealandia	Karori Sanctuary Trust	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,600,000	\$1,600,000
Six toilet facilities at Ngāwi, toilet tanks, dump stations and toilets servicing at coastal area	South Wairarapa District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$55,000	\$34,446
Evans Bay Marina Freedom Camping facilities	Wellington City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Improved business intelligence and on- the-ground engagement (monitoring and education) with campers, as well improvements for online messaging and physical signage	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$90,000	\$80,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Kāpiti Coast District Council	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$137,600	\$103,600

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - South Wairarapa District Council	South Wairarapa District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$61,960	\$51,056
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Auckland Council	Auckland Council	Tourism	Grant	\$252,480	\$252,480
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Carterton District Council	Carterton District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$67,197	\$67,197
Maruawai Project - Stage One (Hokonui Moonshine Museum and Distillery)	Hokonui Heritage Centre Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$729,000	\$729,000
Maruawai Project - Stage 2 (Maruawai Centre [Development])	Gore District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$919,000	\$380,000
Rakiura Oneki Southern wilderness experience - "In the footsteps of our ancestors" (Grant)	Rakiura Māori Lands Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$950,000	\$375,000
Rakiura Oneki Southern Wilderness Experience - "In the footsteps of our ancestors" (Loan)	Rakiura Māori Lands Trust	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$1,235,000	\$0
Doubtful Sound	Real Journeys Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$8,100,000	\$8,100,000
Fiordland Expeditions Limited	Fiordland Expeditions Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$107,000	\$70,000
Cruising Milford Sounds	Cruising Milford Sound Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000
Milford Sound	Real Journeys Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$6,700,000	\$6,700,000
Milford Sound Tourism	Milford Sound Tourism Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$4,500,000	\$4,500,000
Rakiura Stewart Island	Real Journeys Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Te Ānau Helicopter Services	Te Ānau Helicopter Services Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,300,000	\$1,300,000
Te Ānau Glowworm Caves	Real Journeys Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$700,000	\$700,000
Doubtful Sound toilets	Deepcove Outdoor Education Trust	Tourism	Grant	\$170,000	\$170,000 323

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Manapōuri Carpark	Southland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000
Manapōuri Visitor infrastructure Upgrade	Southland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$1,100,000	\$850,000
Observation Rock - viewing platform upgrade - Stewart Island	Southland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$99,125	\$35,125
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Southland District Council	Southland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$161,000	\$81,000
Stirling Point Feasibility Study	Invercargill City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$25,000	\$25,000
Te Ānau Visitor Boat Ramp and toilets	Southland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$440,000	\$290,000
Te Ānau wastewater	Southland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$6,500,000	\$6,500,000
Ulva Island Wharf Replacement, Stewart Island	Southland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$600,000	\$0
Visitor Infrastructure and Facilities Upgrade	Southland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$411,145	\$411,145
Air Milford	Air Milford	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$316,556	\$316,556
Totally Tourism	Omni Tourism Group Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,615,716	\$2,615,716
NZ Chinese Association (NZ) Ventnor Memorial Project deal	NZ Chinese Association Ventnor Memorial Project	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Te Waiariki Ngāwha Springs Enhancement and Redevelopment Project	Trustees of the Parahirahi Ngāwhā Waiariki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,790,000	\$1,790,000
Waitangi Mountain Bike Park	Focus Paihia Community Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$490,000	\$490,000
Māori Battalion Museum	Waitangi Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$222,000	\$222,000
Kawakawa Tourism Hub	Far North Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$2,378,000	\$2,378,000
Hihiaua Cultural Centre - Stage One	Hihiaua Cultural Centre Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,075,000	\$1,075,000
Manea Footprints of Kupe	Te Hua o te Kawariki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$4,600,000	\$4,600,000
Ōhaeawai Visitors Centre	Ōhaeawai Community Cultural Centre	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$93,594	\$93,594
Māori Battalion Museum - Further support	Waitangi Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$287,000	\$287,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Waiariki Ngāwha Springs Redevelopment and Enhancement - Project Manager	Parahirahi Ngāwhā Waiariki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$260,000	\$260,000
Māori Battalion Museum - Development and Construction	Waitangi Limited T/A Waitangi Treaty Grounds	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$13,991,000	\$13,991,000
Hundertwasser Arts Centre and Wairau Māori Art Gallery	Whangārei Art Museum Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Hundertwasser Arts Centre and Wairau Māori Art Gallery - Physical project	Whangārei Art Museum Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$13,940,000	\$13,940,000
Hundertwasser Arts Centre and Wairau Māori Art Gallery - Additional Funding for Completion	Whangārei Art Museum Trust	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$4,563,000	\$4,563,170
The Camera Obscura Sculpture	Creative Northland	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$458,853	\$458,853
Kupe Waka Centre (Phase One)	Arawai Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$277,992	\$277,992
Kupe Waka Centre (Phase Two)	Arawai Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$4,322,008	\$2,600,000
Ka Uri: Unearthed	Ngāti Kurī Trust Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,423,735	\$5,303,118
Te Tai Tokerau Tuia Encounters 250 (Re- submission)	Te Au Mārie 1769 Sestercentennial Charitable Trust (Te Au Mārie Trust)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,311,000	\$1,310,795
Whangārei Rolling Ball Clock (re- submission)	Northland Inc Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Te Ika o te Kōpua	Te Ruapekapeka Trust	Historical Sites of National Importance	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,100,000
Waiōmio Glow-worm Cave Facility Upgrade	Te Tawai and Maata Kawiti Whānau Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$980,000	\$156,800
Northern Adventure Experience	Northern Adventure Experience Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$5,588,797	\$4,864,065
Ōhaeawai Battle Site Enhancement	Ōhaeawai Community Cultural Centre	Historical Sites of National Importance	Grant	\$1,698,366	\$1,698,366
STAPP - Salt Air	Salt Air	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$200,000	\$200,000
STAPP - The Kauri Museum	Ōtamatea Kauri and Pioneer Museum Board - The Kauri Museum	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$190,000	\$190,000 325

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Three visitor related sewerage and water system feasibility studies	Far North District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$353,000	\$308,323
Alamar Crescent Public Toilet Facility	Kaipara District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$119,704	\$119,704
Ambassador programme, monitoring and enforcement, portaloos, Additional servicing of public toilets, signage and bollards, temporary fencing, and an information and communication programme.	Whāngārei District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$245,000	\$245,000
Bayley's Beach Access Boardwalk and Toilet update	Kaipara District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$234,000	\$204,000
Bundle: Taipā Beach/Paihia Toilet/Stone Store Lighting	Far North District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$36,050	\$36,050
Lincoln St Reserve Public Toilet Facility	Kaipara District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$131,704	\$131,704
Cable Bay Car Parks	Far North District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$238,136	\$238,136
Freedom Camping Operation Requirements Study	Far North District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$37,500	\$37,500
Gap and opportunities analysis, increased toilet facility servicing, and an extension of the Kaitiaki Rangers Programme to promote responsible camping	Far North District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$288,500	\$200,000
Mangawhai Community Park Public Toilet Facility	Kaipara District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$179,220	\$179,220
New and Upgraded Public Toilet Facilities	Far North District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$639,000	\$510,000
Pungaere Road Seal Extension	Far North District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$793,584	\$793,584
Quarry Gardens Carparks	Whangārei District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$781,000	\$200,000
Matakohe Toilets and Footpath	Kaipara District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$103,584	\$66,515
Maungāturoto Toilets and Carpark	Kaipara District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$149,100	\$50,000
Regional Boat Ramp Study	Far North District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$37,500	\$37,500
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Kaipara District Council	Kaipara District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$41,000	\$41,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Whangārei District Council	Whangārei District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$260,000	\$260,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Far North District Council	Far North District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$249,000	\$249,000
Restoring the Mauri of Matapõuri - Stage 1	Whangārei District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$1,114,000	\$200,000
Tamaterau Beach Carparks Upgrade	Whangārei District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$412,800	\$206,400
Te Hononga Carpark	Far North District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$344,000	\$344,000
Town Basin & Visitor Facilities	Whangārei District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$1,670,000	\$300,000
Visitor Facilities - Abbey Caves	Whangārei District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$539,000	\$139,000
Waipapa/Waitangi Toilet Capacity	Far North District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$254,000	\$254,000
Mt Titirangi - Puhi Kai Iti Connection	Gisborne District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,067,000	\$1,032,913
Tairāwhiti Railway Tourism Feasibility	Tairāwhiti Rail Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$593,458	\$593,458
Cook's Landing Restoration	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$1,630,000	\$1,630,000
Te Ha Sestersentennial Project	Te Hā 1769 Sestercentennial Trust Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Gisborne Tourism Product Development	Activate Tairāwhiti Limited (Trust Tairāwhiti)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Increased visitor education through signage and advertising, monitoring and compliance, and operational expenses to service various responsible campsites	Gisborne District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$325,905	\$325,905
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Gisborne District Council	Gisborne District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$300,000	\$300,000
Solar compacting bins and Waterless Toilet	Gisborne District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$189,600	\$139,600
Titirangi and Inner Harbour Arrival Zones - Phase 2	Gisborne District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$572,300	\$572,300
Taranaki Crossing Business Case Development	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Taranaki Cathedral Project	Taranaki Anglican Trust Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$5,750,000	\$2,701,149
Tapuae Roa: Taranaki Crossing	Department of Conservation - Hamilton	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Tapuae Roa: Taranaki Crossing - Investigation	Henley Hutchings Partners	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$147,500	\$147,500

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Tapuae Roa: Taranaki Crossing - Physical Works	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$10,300,000	\$3,879,306
Tapuae Roa: Taranaki Crossing – North Egmont Visitors' Centre	Te Kotahitanga o te Ātiawa Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$2,892,500	\$0
Aotea Utanganui: Museum of South Taranaki – Building Extension (Resubmission)	The South Taranaki District Museum Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$313,000	\$180,000
Parihaka Visitor Facilities	Parihaka Papakāinga Trust	Historical Sites of National Importance	Grant	\$14,000,000	\$640,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - New Plymouth District Council	New Plymouth District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$97,000	\$84,934
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Stratford District Council	Stratford District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$4,078	\$4,078
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - South Taranaki District Council	South Taranaki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$30,875	\$30,875
Tourism infrastructure projects - ablution blocks rubbish bins	South Taranaki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$125,187	\$63,000
Omaka Aviation Heritage Centre extension (Application 1 - Feasibility Study	NZ Aviation Museum Trust, T/A Omaka Aviation Heritage Centre	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000
Technical Study for The Whale Trail, a multi-use cycle & walking trail between Picton & Kaikōura	Marlborough Kaikōura Trail Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$259,069	\$259,069
Abel Tasman Soul Ltd (Abel Tasman Kayaks)	Abel Tasman Soul Limited (Abel Tasman Kayaks)	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,208,000	\$600,000
Omaka Aviation Heritage Centre (Marlborough)	The NZ Aviation Museum Trust	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$43,000	\$43,000
Ambassador programme, temporary toilets and washrooms hub, waste management and recycling, education, and a user survey	Nelson City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$256,878	\$214,507
Anakiwa	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$112,000	\$112,000
Carluke Domain - toilet renewal and dump station	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$190,153	\$63,153 328

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Collins memorial reserve	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$110,000	\$110,000
Feasibility Study to Review Freedom Camping in Marlborough	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$25,000	\$25,000
Havelock Carpark	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$47,850	\$0
Havelock Township	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$194,000	\$194,000
Hodder Bridge	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$17,500	\$17,500
Lake Elterwater toilet	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$111,320	\$55,000
Maitai Recreation Hub	Nelson City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$498,550	\$498,550
Link Pathway	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$118,160	\$0
Mārāhau Feasibility Study	Tasman District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$10,000	\$10,000
Millers Acre Centre toilets	Nelson City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Montgomery Square Toilet Renewal	Nelson City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$460,000	\$115,000
London Quay (Town Basin) public toilet facility	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$34,045	\$34,045
Monitoring and enforcement across the district, as well as education and information for campers	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$183,610	\$183,610
Picton High Street	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$208,068	\$208,068
Rai Valley toilets	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$399,175	\$399,175
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Marlborough District Council	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$228,600	\$228,600
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Nelson City Council	Nelson City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$121,500	\$114,957
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Tasman District Council	Tasman District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$191,312	\$146,312
Seymour Square	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$247,500	\$247,500
Spring Creek Picnic Area- Public toilet	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$101,185	\$0
Tahunanui Beach Playground toilets	Nelson City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Tākaka Dump Station	Tasman District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$107,000	\$35,666
Taylor Dam	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$55,000	\$55,000
Toilet Facility Torrent Bay	Tasman District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$320,000	\$320,000
Tōrea Bay, Mahia Bay and Ōkiwi Bay	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$118,000	\$118,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Two temporary toilets facilities and servicing; monitoring and enforcement; signage and additional waste bins to manage capacity at the popular site	Tasman District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$168,080	\$141,637
Wedge Point toilets	Marlborough District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$42,985	\$0
Historical Maritime Park Development Project	Hauraki Historical Maritime Park Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Historical Maritime Park Development Project	Hauraki Historical Maritime Park Incorporated	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$418,000	\$418,000
Historical Maritime Park Development Project	Hauraki Historical Maritime Park Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$731,771	\$731,771
Feasibility study, Business Case and Investment Case - Te Aroha Tourism Precinct	Matamata-Piako District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$409,278	\$409,278
Coromandel Marine Gateway - Feasibility and Business Case Development	Pita Street Development Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$93,850	\$93,850
Waikato Regional Theatre	Waikato Regional Property Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$13,000,000	\$9,500,000
Rangiriri Historical & Cultural Heartland Project - Phase Tahi	Te Mataarae ki Rangiriri Limited Partnership	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Rangiriri Historical & Cultural Heartland Project - Phase Tahi	Te Mataarae ki Rangiriri Limited Partnership	Historical Sites of National Importance	Grant	\$2,301,634	\$2,301,634
Rangiriri Historical & Cultural Heartland Project - Phase Tahi	Te Mataarae ki Rangiriri Limited Partnership	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$665,366	\$665,366
Whānau Camping ground expansion	Te Kōpua Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$283,178	\$240,000
Kaimanawa Alpine Adventures	Kaimanawa 3B2A & 3B2B Ahu Whenua Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$596,800	\$535,000
Huka Prawn Park	NZ Prawns Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$272,000	\$272,000
Ōrākei Kōrako Cave & Thermal Park	Ōrākei Kōrako Geyserland Resort	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$392,000	\$392,000
Waitomo Adventures	Waitomo Adventures Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$200,000	\$200,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Coromandel Community Hub	Coromandel Independent Living Trust	Tourism	Grant	\$723,044	\$552,017
Freedom Camping facilities Whakamaru	South Waikato District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$157,131	\$157,131
Hahei Carpark Extension and Toilet upgrade	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$1,426,841	\$1,426,841
Hamilton Gardens improved Facilities	Hamilton City Council	Tourism	Grant	\$220,000	\$220,000
Kaiaua Terminus - Stage 2	Hauraki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$80,167	\$40,167
Kiritehere and Waikawau Toilets	Waitomo District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$160,500	\$100,000
Increased service at 59 different toilet facilities across the region, an ambassador programme, and education and information for campers	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$721,774	\$721,774
Lake Tikitapu/Lake Rotokākahi Lookout toilets and improvements	Rotorua Lakes Council	Tourism	Grant	\$149,124	\$99,124
Mōkau Toilets	Waitomo District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$206,000	\$206,000
Onemana Beach Toilets	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$108,352	\$108,352
Pirongia toilet replacement/Upgrade	Waipā District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Hauraki District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$10,950	\$10,950
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Rotorua Lakes Council	Tourism	Grant	\$104,929	\$79,929
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$656,566	\$656,566
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Waitomo District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$229,617	\$227,938
Responsible Camping 2020/21	Waikato District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$200,000	\$100,000
Responsible camping sites maintenance, monitoring and compliance	Rotorua Lakes Council	Tourism	Grant	\$58,876	\$58,876
Sanctuary Mountain Carpark and Entrance	Maungātautari Eco Trust	Tourism	Grant	\$190,000	\$190,000
SH25 Public Infrastructure Upgrades - Brown Street	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$238,504	\$238,504
SH25 Public Infrastructure Upgrades - Hot Water Beach	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$301,835	\$301,835

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
SH25 Public Infrastructure Upgrades - Tairua / Pepe Reserve	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$417,601	\$417,601
SH25 Public Infrastructure Upgrades - Te Karo Bay / Sailors Grave	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$63,275	\$63,275
Toilets and dishwashing station servicing, directional signage, education and enforcement	Taupō District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$145,852	\$72,926
Two responsible camping wardens and operational costs for additional servicing of toilets and rubbish facilities at 14 visitor sites across the district	Waitomo District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$211,400	\$179,398
Waharoa Toilets	Matamata-Piako District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$259,000	\$208,048
Wairākei Visitor Hub	Bike Taupō Advocacy Group Inc	Tourism	Grant	\$554,700	\$554,700
Whangapoua Beach Toilet Waste Disposal	Thames-Coromandel District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$467,500	\$467,500
Wairere Falls Toilet	Matamata-Piako District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$175,010	\$115,142
Wairarapa Dark Sky Reserve - Economic Growth Plan	Martinborough Dark Sky Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$80,000	\$80,000
Old Ghost Road Cycle Trail	Mokihinui-Lyell Backcountry Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$498,869
Wilderness Cycle Trail	Westland District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Runangā Miners' Hall Restoration Project	Rūnangā Miners' Hall Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$408,120	\$408,120
Kawatiri Coastal Trail	Charleston - Westport Coastal Trail Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$9,360,000	\$8,470,458
West Coast Regional Cycle Trails Strategy Development	Development West Coast	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$37,500	\$37,500
Masterplan for Oparara Basin	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$5,700,000	\$3,013,640
Dolomite Point Redevelopment Project (DPRP), Punakaki, West Coast	Department of Conservation	Provincial Growth Fund	Vote Transfer	\$28,100,000	\$8,973,190
Te Ara Pounamu - The Pounamu Pathway	Te Ara Pounamu Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$17,873,625	\$7,070,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
District Revitalisation – Westport Waterfront Redevelopments	Buller District Council	Small Scale Infrastructure	Grant	\$1,860,000	\$1,860,000
Fox Glacier Guiding	Alpine Guides Fox Glacier Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,304,000	\$1,304,000
Heliservices New Zealad	Heliservices NZ	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$2,184,320	\$2,184,320
Shantytown Heritage Park	West Coast Historical and Mechanical Society Inc	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$100,000	\$100,000
West Coast Wildlife Centre	Franz Josef Wildlife Centre Limited	Strategic Tourism Assets Protection Programme	Loan	\$1,334,086	\$1,334,086
Cass Square Toilets	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$191,500	\$63,000
Fox Glacier Water Treatment and Emergency Power	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$468,000	\$312,000
Franz Josef Heliport and Carparking	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$137,000	\$137,000
Franz Josef Waste Water Pump	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$128,000	\$128,000
Haast Potable Water Storage	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$122,000	\$122,000
Hokitika Beach Front enhancements	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$230,500	\$153,666
Kumara Toilets, shelter bike stands and carparking	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$184,550	\$184,550
Paringa Public Toilets	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$236,000	\$236,000
Punakaiki	Buller District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$231,000	\$201,703
Punakaiki Water Supply Improvements	Buller District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$175,000	\$175,000
Reefton Toilet Enhancement	Buller District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$240,000	\$240,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Westland District Council	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Responsible Camping 2020/21 - Buller District Council	Buller District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$257,000	\$221,000
Ross Public Toilets and Shelter	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$320,250	\$320,250
Signage, supply and install of bins, and increased operating expenses for public toilets and recycling facilities	Grey District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$114,500	\$111,140
Temporary installation of toilets and bin modules at various camping sites,	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$401,000	\$401,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
operational costs related to servicing campsites, and four part-time compliance officers					
Toilet cleaning, waste management, site maintenance, additional monitoring and compliance capacity, and to provide education and information for campers	Buller District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$377,872	\$300,000
Westland Campervan Dump Stations	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$102,000	\$102,000
Westport Town Precinct and Pathways	Buller District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$300,000	\$200,000
Whataroa Toilets and shelter facility	Westland District Council	Tourism	Grant	\$300,750	\$300,750

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Eastern Bay Driver & Operator Training Centre in Kawerau	Eastern Bay of Plenty Regional Economic Development Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Eastern Bay Driver & Operator Training Centre in Kawerau	Eastern Bay of Plenty Regional Economic Development Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$308,600	\$308,600
Eastern Bay Driver & Operator Training Centre in Kawerau	Eastern Bay of Plenty Regional Economic Development Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$290,000	\$290,000
Te Kaha Development Project - Mahi Haurahi (Grant)	TKG Landowners Group Holdings Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$878,000	\$589,000
Te Kaha Development Project - Mahi Haurahi (Loan)	Te Kaha Group Holding Limited Partnership	Te Ara Mahi	Loan	\$0	\$0
Blue Light Youth Driver Navigator Programme	Blue Light Ventures Inc	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$3,002,968	\$2,602,572
Development of Tunnicliffe Timber Solutions employees in preparation for PGF funded growth project	Tunnicliffe Timber Solutions (2018) Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$314,400	\$235,800
Manawa Tu - Work for Life Centre	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Manawa Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,289,150	\$2,216,545
East Coast Practical Driver Training Pilot Programme	Whakaari Logistics Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$371,890	\$241,890
Mahi Ora Ōpōtiki – An employed community thrives	Ōpōtiki District Council	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Imagine, Believe, Achieve Employment Training Programme	Bay of Plenty Youth Development Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$407,400	\$407,400
Arā Rau – Pathways to Work Hub Bay of Plenty	Priority One - Western Bay of Plenty Incorporated	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$870,400	\$730,400
He Poutama Rangatahi o Whakaatu Whānaungā Trust	Whakaatu Whānaungā Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$798,631	\$798,631
Exploration and Activation to Thrive	Ōpōtiki College Board of Trustees	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$651,000	\$601,000
Whakatāne Worker Redeployment on Local Road and Infrastructure Projects	Whakatāne District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$8,229,000	\$8,229,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ōpōtiki Worker Redeployment Package	Ōpōtiki District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$4,321,000	\$4,321,000
Youth to Employment & Education	Te Pou Oranga o Whakatōhea Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$819,652	\$819,652
Whāia te Rangatiratanga – Pathways to Independence	Te Puna Ora o Mātaatua Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$2,001,382	\$1,941,382
He Waka Eke Noa – Mahi ora	Te Puna Ora O Mātaatua Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$2,953,128	\$2,953,128
Mauri Oho - Working to Reduce Harm of Methamphetamine 2020-2023	Rakeiwhenua Trust	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$1,781,800	\$1,526,500
Waiariki Film Studios Indigenous Industry Workforce Training Programme	Waiariki Film Studios GP Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$75,000	\$75 <i>,</i> 000
Kaupapa Māori Methamphetamine Service	Manaaki Ora Trust	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$616,677	\$616,677
Waikotikoti and Murumurunga Marae Renovation	Waikotikoti Murumurunga Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$793,189
Waikotikoti and Murumurunga Marae Renovation - Murumurunga Marae	Waikotikoti Murumurunga Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent
Waikotikoti and Murumurunga Marae Renovation - Waikotikoti Marae	Waikotikoti Murumurunga Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$293,189	level.
Ngāhina Marae Building Maintenance Project	Ngāhina Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$263,775	\$263,775
Ōpōtiki Rugby Club and Golf Club	Ōpōtiki District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$162,223	\$162,223
Whare Rauora	Te Rūnangā o Te Whānau	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$213,000	\$213,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Puwhakamua	Tikanga Aroro Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$976,000	\$976,000
Ngāti Awa Technical Training Centre and prioritised Programmes (Marine Training Programme and Workforce Development Programme)	Te Rūnangā o Ngāti Awa	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$2,573,800	\$1,083,800
Ana Whakamua – RBC Land Workforce Development Programme	Robert Black Contracting Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$1,111,358	\$1,050,000
Manawa Ora Rangatahi	Kohutapu Lodge & Tribul Tours Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$540,450	\$540,450
Whanake te Kura - School of Hard Knocks Aotearoa	Social Good Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$713,740	\$713,740
Kawerau Pathways to Work	Kawerau District Council	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$311,000	\$311,000
Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau Health,	Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau Health,				
Education and Social Services – Kawerau	Education and Social Services	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Pathways to Work	Trust				
Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau Health, Education and Social Services – Kawerau Pathways to Work	Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau Health, Education and Social Services Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$344,000	\$344,000
Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau Health, Education and Social Services – Kawerau Pathways to Work	Tūwharetoa ki Kawerau Health, Education and Social Services Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$314,000	\$314,000
Pathway to Trades	TradeUp Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$1,686,000	\$1,533,645
Kawerau Pathways to Work - Backbone Project Extension	Kawerau District Council	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$58,923	\$58,923
Ko Ngā Kākahi Whakairoiro o Hinehopu Programme	The Proprietors of Rotomā No. 1 Incorporation	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$396,780	\$925,794
Youth Employment Plus - Rotorua	Rotorua Community Youth Centre Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$960,000	\$947,330
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Cragieburn	Ministry for Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Ōhau	Ministry for Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$800,000	\$800,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Tekapo West	Ministry for Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
South Canterbury Transport and Logistics Panel - Level 3 Certificate in Commercial Road Transport	Venture Timaru Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$600,000	\$593,000
Canterbury Regional Economic Development Portfolio Advisors	Ashburton District Council	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Hurunui District Council Town Hall Upgrade Programme	Hurunui District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$678,604	\$678,604
Pleasant Point Memorial Hall renovation Pleasant Point Memorial Hall Earthquake Strengthening	Timaru District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$43,790	\$43,790
Ashburton Cenotaph Renovation	Ashburton District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$40,000	\$40,000
Mid-South Canterbury & North Otago Regional Apprenticeship Initiative	Venture Timaru Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$4,000,000	\$3,620,000
Tīmatanga Hou Programme	Bros for Change Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$510,000	\$510,000
Norman Kirk Memorial Reserve Building/Waitangi Memorial Hall	Chatham Islands Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$107,475	\$107,475
Norman Kirk Memorial Reserve Building/Waitangi Memorial Hall - Norman Kirk Memorial Reserve Building	Chatham Islands Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	– Approved at parent level.	Paid at parent
Norman Kirk Memorial Reserve Building/Waitangi Memorial Hall - Waitangi Memorial Hall	Chatham Islands Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		level.
Wairoa Youth Employment Business Case	Wairoa District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$15,000	\$15,000
Wairoa Skills and Employment	Wairoa District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$150,000	\$150,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
QRS Training Facility	Quality Roading & Services Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$45,000	\$45,000
Growing Future Famers	Growing Future Farmers Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Growing Future Famers	Growing Future Farmers Charitable Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$750,792	\$750,792
Growing Future Famers	Growing Future Farmers Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$140,000	\$140,000
Te Koru Drug & Alcohol, Education & Employment Initiative (Hawke's Bay)	First Choice Employment Services Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,100,000	\$1,100,000
Hawke's Bay Community Fitness Centre Trust - At-Risk Youth Programme and Hostel	Hawke's Bay Community Fitness Centre Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$5,000,000	\$4,550,000
The Initiate Programme	The Development Hub	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$780,434	\$780,434
T&G Emerging Leaders Skills Pathway	T&G Global Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$557,500	\$557,500
Initiate Wahine Toa	The Development Hub	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,137,186	\$2,137,186
Wairoa Digital Employment Programme	Korou Digital Agency	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$960,000	\$960,000
Youth Employment Connector Model Programme	Hastings District Council	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$985,000	\$930,000
Workfit – Rangatahi NEET Integration Programme	Hīkoi Koutou Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$771,750	\$771,750
Whiti	Driver CPC Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$188,750	\$188,750
Te Pihinga Ake	Roopu a lwi Trust	Training Skills / Employment	Grant	\$800,000	\$800,000
Toi Hua Rewa	Te Ikaroa Rangatahi Social Services Incorporated	Training Skills / Employment	Grant	\$720,000	\$720,000
Waipuka 3B1C2 land block	The Proprietors of Waipuka 3B1C2 Block	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$361,000	\$361,000
Hastings District Council Rural Halls	Hastings District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$290,392	\$290,394

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Rākei Ora – Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea!	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$887,291
Rākei Ora — Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea! - Mataweka Marae	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$56,777	
Rākei Ora — Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea! - Rakāutatahi Marae	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$185,476	
Rākei Ora — Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea! - Rongomaraeroa Marae	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$94,106	Paid at parent level.
Rākei Ora — Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea! - Tapairu Marae	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$264,127	
Rākei Ora – Bringing Wellbeing to Marae Tihei Tamatea! - Whatuiāpiti Marae	Central Hawke's Bay District Council on behalf of Te Taiwhenua o Tamatea	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$286,805	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$6,020,910
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Pukehou Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$367,248	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Kahuranaki Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$437,476	Paid at parent level.
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Taraia Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$182,404	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Korongata Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$402,952	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Mangaroa Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$355,973	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Omahu Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$397,021	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Waipatu Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$335,627	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Matahiwi Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$126,781	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Waimarama Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$339,925	Paid at parent level.
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Runganga Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$312,397	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Timi Kara Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$284,735	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Moteo Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$249,025	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Kohupatiki Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$268,255	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Tangoio Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$258,794	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Pētāne Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$301,278	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Wharerangi Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$304,587	
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Ruahāpia Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$282,527	Paid at parent
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Houngarea Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$345,197	level.
Te Tu Marae ki Te Matau-a-Māui - Mihiroa Marae	Te Taiwhenua O Heretaungā	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$468,708	
Te Whaiora Ara Tapu (A Sacred Journey to Wellness)	Te Pae Tawhiti Trustees Limited (As Trustee of Te Pae Tawhiti Trust)	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$1,995,200	
Hikina Programme	LIFT Social Enterprise Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$950,000	\$950,000
Project Nurture	Te Wai Mauri Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$260,693	\$260,693
Takatū Youth Mentoring Programme	Te Taiwhenua o Heretaungā Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$390,000	\$296,094
Tangata Mahi Oranga	Waiōhiki Community Charitable Trust	Training Skills / Employment	Grant	\$970,000	\$970,000
Tihei Tamatea! He Ringa Whānau Ora - A proposal to support social capital in Tamatea/Central Hawke's Bay	Central Hawke's Bay District Council	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$497,514	\$399,465
Te Rau Haumako	Kōpū Road Orchards Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$200,000	\$124,000
Whakaora Wairoa	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,955,732

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Tawhiti-A-Maru Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$32,247	
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Takitimu Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$42,045	
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Ruataniwha Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$44,782	
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Hinemihi Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$13,742	
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Huramua Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$23,914	
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Te Mira Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$142,797	Paid at parent level.
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Te Poho O Te Rehu Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$73,989	
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Ruawharo Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$44,000	
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Iwitea Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$267,079	
Whakaora Wairoa (First Tranche) - Taihoa Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$45,758	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche)	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$604,422	
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Kaiuku Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$71,726	
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Te Kuha Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$77,500	
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Manutai Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$101,035	
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Pakowhai Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$104,707	Paid at parent
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Putahi Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$84,150	level.
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Rangiahua Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$46,750	
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Te Huki (Raupunga) Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$64,599	
Whakaora Wairoa (Second Tranche) - Whakaki Marae	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$53,955	
Whakaora Wairoa (Third Tranche)	Kahungunu Executive ki Te Wairoa Charitable Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$465,348	
He Poutama Rangatahi Programme	Tāutua Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$320,000	\$319,997
The Employment Pathways Programme	Wairoa Young Achievers Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$459,300	\$459,300
Te Oranga Pūmanawa	Angel Promotions Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$554,486	\$554 <i>,</i> 486

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Ara Matihiko - Digital Pathway	Pursuit Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$559,400	\$559,400
Kāpiti Provincial Growth Fund Programme Manager	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$140,000	\$140,000
Paraparaumu Memorial Hall Refurbishment	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Ōtaki Civic Theatre Refurbishment	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Waikanae Community Scout Hall Roof Replacement	Kāpiti Coast District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$3,540	\$3,540
Te Hunga Rangatahi	Te Puna Oranga o Ōtaki Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$995,000	\$527,000
Pathways Horowhenua - Feasibility Study	Horowhenua District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
National Driver Training Centre - delivering the driving workforce to Manawatū/Whangānui's key industries	Manfeild Park Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$607,000	\$588,783
National Driver Training Centre - delivering the driving workforce to Manawatū/Whangānui's key industries	Manfeild Park Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,939,000	\$1,939,000
Turakina Māori Girls College Redevelopment Project - Te Poho o Tuāriki	Te Rūnangā o Ngā Wairiki - Ngāti Apa	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$95,000	\$95,000
Whangānui Work Ready Passport Initiative	Whanganui District Employment Training Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Whangānui Work Ready Passport Initiative - (Te Ara Mahi)	Whanganui District Employment Training Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$94,500	\$94,500
Whangānui Work Ready Passport Initiative - (Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness)	Whanganui District Employment Training Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$180,000	\$160,000
Advanced Aviation Hub	Whangānui District Council Holdings Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Pou Tangāta -Te whakairo hei huarahi ki te mahi	Uenuku Charitable Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Intensive Induction Training for new staff	GPSOS Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$39,000	\$39,000
PGF Application Support	Tararua District Council	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Talent Central - Equipping Young People for the World of Work	Talent Central Charitable Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,778,000	\$1,618,000
The Ruapehu Whānau Transformation	Ngā Waihua o Paerangi Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$960,000	\$930,000
Pathways Horowhenua (Get - Go)	The Horowhenua Company Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$806,277	\$737,800
Central Region Major Projects Skills Hub	Central Region Major Projects Skills Hub Trust Board	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$1,039,436	\$876,564
Te Ara Mahi – E Tū Tangāta - Māori Integrated Trade Training and Manakitangā (pastoral care) programme	Wai Ora Christian Community Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$800,000	\$800,000
Port Employment Precinct Whangānui	Whangānui District Employment Training Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,545,670	\$698,316
Primary Educational and Employment Campus	Te Awanui a Rua Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$752,990	\$563,656
Te Runangā o Ngā Wairiki Ngāti Apa Education, Training and Employment initiatives at Te Poho o Tuāriki	Ngā Wairiki - Ngāti Apa Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$864,000	\$709,200
Tiaho Mai	Ngā Hau E Whā Māra Kai Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$512,824	\$312,842
Tararua REAP - Employment Liaison Advisors x2	Tararua REAP (Rural Education Activities Programme) Incorporated	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$574,262	\$544,262
Ruapehu Economic Support Package	Ruapehu District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,330,000	\$1,330,000
Horowhenua Economic Support Package	Horowhenua District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,650,000	\$1,650,000
Tararua Economic Support Package	Tararua District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whangānui Economic Support Package	Whangānui District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,040,000	\$2,040,000
Hiruharama Māori blocks, Jerusalem	Aorangi Whānau Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$630,000	\$630,000
Manawatū Whangānui – Te Awa o Whangānui (Cluster 2)	Te Poho o Matapihi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Manawatū Whangānui – Te Awa o Whangānui (Cluster 2) - Putiki Marae	Te Poho o Matapihi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Manawatū Whangānui — Te Awa o Whangānui (Cluster 2) - Te Ao Hou Marae	Te Poho o Matapihi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$129,133	\$129,133
Ngā Puna Rau o Rangitikei: Rangitīkei catchment-wide whenua Māori Enhancement Programme	Te Maru o Ruahine Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$2,750,000	\$2,700,000
Whangāehu Marae Restoration & Renovation	RaKāutaua 1C Māori Reservation – Whangaehu Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$377,123	\$377,123
To Ake Ara Tatou (Your Way, Our Way, Onwards)	Muaupoko Tribal Authority Incorporated	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$764,768	\$164,768
Te Toronga Whānau	Te Oranganui Trust	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$900,000	\$880,000
Whakapiki te Kaha mā te Kaingā Ora	Thermawise Construction Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$312,800	\$228,965
Puhoro STEM Academy	Puhoro Charitable Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$975,000	\$870,000
The Forestry Pathways Course	Tokomairiro High School	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$63,000	\$63,000
Scoping of construction-related projects, future workforce, training and upskilling requirements across the Otago region	Dunedin City Council	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Southland and Otago Regional Engineering Collective	Farra Engineering Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$785,000	\$470,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Otago Regional Economic Development Portfolio Advisors	Dunedin City Council	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Otago Workforce Development Programme – Workforce Central Dunedin Jobs & Skills Hub	Business South Incorporated	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$1,850,000	\$790,000
Moana House	Downie Stewart Foundation	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$1,036,507	\$971,895
DCC War Memorial Monument Restoration Project	Dunedin City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$58,047	\$58,047
Queenstown Lakes Community Hall Upgrades	Queenstown Lakes District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$903,151	\$903,151
Community/Town Halls or War Memorials fund -	Central Otago District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$38,803	\$38,803
Community/Town Halls or War Memorials fund - Becks Memorial Hall	Central Otago District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Community/Town Halls or War Memorials fund - Tarras Community Centre	Central Otago District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		Paid at parent
Community/Town Halls or War Memorials fund - Maniototo Rugby Club Rooms	Central Otago District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	- Approved at parent level.	level.
Community/Town Halls or War Memorials fund - Anderson Park Pavilion	Central Otago District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant		
Aukaha	Aukaha (1997) Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,491,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Dunedin City Council Package	Dunedin City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$426,298
Dunedin City Council Package - Community Hall Upgrades Project	Dunedin City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$90,636	
Dunedin City Council Package - Community Hall Painting Project	Dunedin City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$201,280	Paid at parent level.
Dunedin City Council Package - Community Hall and Gasworks Museum Re-Roofing Project	Dunedin City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$134,382	
Conservation Activity - Tranche one	Department of Conservation	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$700,000	\$700,000
Conservation Activity - Tranche two	Department of Conservation	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$3,200,000	\$3,000,000
Primary Sector Workforce Package	Ministry for Primary Industry	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$6,000,000	\$548,000
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Implementing the Wildings Relief Package	Ministry for Primary Industry	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$50,000	\$50,000
Training to Support Redeployment for 460 Courses	Ministry of Social Development	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$3,450,000	\$1,554,000
The Howard League Driver Licence Initiative	The NZ Howard League for Penal Reform Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$6,722,270	\$6,722,270
Building Capability in the Provinces	Economic Development NZ Incorporated	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$985,000	\$950,000
Regional Career Coordinators (5 roles) - Horticulture and Viticulture	Horticulture NZ Incorporated	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$999,000	\$999,000
Regional Pacific Employment Support Service	Ministry for Pacific Peoples	Te Ara Mahi	Vote Transfer	\$8,850,000	\$8,835,713
Sentinel A Nuku	The Department of Conservation	Te Ara Mahi	Vote Transfer	\$3,438,000	\$1,772,518

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Miro – Lifting Technical Skill & Sustainable Employment in Horticulture	Miro Trading Limited Partnership	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$717,000	\$772,000
Brazier Scaffolding Regional Apprenticeship Programme	Brazier Scaffolding Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$400,000	\$340,000
Regional Apprenticeship – Third Party proposal	TradeUp Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$8,000,000	\$6,308,000
KiwiRail Apprenticeship Programme	Kiwirail Holdings Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$4,000,000	\$1,875,000
Fonterra Operations: Regional Apprenticeships	Fonterra Co-operative Group	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,760,000	\$1,227,000
Norwood Apprentice Scheme Extension	C B Norwood Distributors Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$480,000	\$432,000
The South Island Regional Driver HUB (The Driver HUB)	Salvation Army NZ Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,172,188	\$1,990,196
NZ Shearing Training Model – Pilot Schemes	Kaiaka (NZ Shearing Contractors Association)	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,864,000	\$1,864,000
Cook Brothers Group Limited - Regional Apprenticeship Scheme	Cook Brothers Group Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$631,000
HEB Apprenticeship & Reskilling Programme	HEB Construction Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,600,000	\$944,000
Northpower Provincial Apprentice Initiative	Northpower Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,598,960	\$1,288,207
Facilitate the Training and Support for Workers	Ministry of Social Development	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$6,785,000	\$2,544,000
Resource support for communities transforming into being age friendly as an economic basis to their future	Office For Seniors, Ministry of Social Development	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$110,686	\$110,686
Hokonui Highway Project	Community Networking Trust (Eastern Southland) Incorporated	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,100,000	\$2,083,879
Southland Youth Futures	Southland Regional Development Agency	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,550,000	\$1,195,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Building capacity in Southland	Great South (Venture Southland)	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
O Te Ika Rama Marae renovations	Hokonui Rūnangā Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$424,567	\$424,567
Invercargill City War Memorials	Invercargill City Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$679,772	\$679,772
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Awanui River	Ministry for Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$600,000	\$600,000
Wilding Conifer Control Programme - Dargaville	Ministry for Primary Industries	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Training to Enable Redeployment of Forestry Workers	Ministry of Social Development	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,250,000	\$1,849,000
Kai Iwi Lakes Visitor Amenities	Kaipara District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,500	\$90,500
Project to Establish the Employer Support Package for Northland	Northland Inc Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$106,750	\$106,750
Wilson Heavy Machinery Operator Training Centre (Grant 1)	Wilson Earthmoving Group Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Wilson Heavy Machinery Operatory Training Centre (Grant 2)	Wilson Training Centre Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$950,000	\$950,000
Te Kotahitanga e Mahi Kaha Trust - Accelerating our Capability	Te Kotahitanga E Mahi Kaha Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$3,000,000	\$2,920,000
CO.STARTERS and Te Korau regional pilots	Auckland University of Technology	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$83,300	\$83,300
Whangārei A&P Society Farm Internship Programme, Northland	Whangārei Agricultural and Pastoral Society	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,433,535	\$1,066,768
Kiwirail Prison Programme	Kiwirail Holdings Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$640,000	\$430,000
Developers Institute Graduate Employment Strategy for software developers in Northland	Developers Institute Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$670,000	\$545,000
The Northland Collision Repair Industry Initiative	Smart Trade Solutions Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$590,240	\$590,240

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Pakanae 5A Land Productivity Project	The Pakanae 5A Ahu Whenua Trust	Whenua Māori	Grant	\$602,700	\$353,650
Can-do Catering	Taimahi Trust	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$995,000	\$995,000
Bay of Island Tourism and Hospitality Staff Upskill and Retention Program	Queenstown Resort College Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$1,958,000	\$1,958,000
Hope House Skills Programme – Far North (Te Tai Tokerau)	Hope House Limited	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$1,384,000	\$1,312,000
Pakinga Pa Historic Site Project	Coleman Farms	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$750,000	\$750,000
He Ripo Kau Recovery and Employment Package	Reconnecting Northland	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$3,220,000	\$3,200,000
Otetao Reti Marae Renovation/Upgrade	Trustees for Otetao B3A1 Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$444,239	\$444,239
Waikare Inlet Oyster Shell Clean Up/Recycling & Farm Re-establishment	Seafort Holdings Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$167,506	\$155,000
Atarau	Ngāti Kahu Social and Health Services Incorporated	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$736,440	\$597,000
He Waka Toki	Ngātihine Health Trust Board	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$600,000	\$600,000
Renovation & Revitalisation - Taiāmai Ōhaeawai Rugby, Football & Sports Club Incorporated	Taiāmai Ōhaeawai Rugby, Football & Sports Club Incorporated	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$410,021	\$410,021
Otiria Sports Club/ Community Space Renovation	Far North District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$100,511	\$100,511
Whanake	Te Rūnangā o Whāingāroa	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$998,000	\$188,000
"Te Kapehu i te Kaingā" Realizing the Significance of Place"	Ngāpuhi Iwi Social Services Limited	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$999,990	\$755,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 1	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 1 - Te Uri o Hina Marae	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$286,274	\$286,274
Te Rarawa lwi Marae Renovations - Phase 1 - Roma Marae	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$196,546	\$196,546
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 1 - Mānukau Marae	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$163,000	\$163,000
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 1 - Ngāi Tupoto Marae	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$88,000	\$88,000
Te Rarawa Iwi Marae Renovations - Phase 2	Te Rūnangā o te Rarawa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$693,911	\$673,911
Mataatua Ki Takou Marae	Tākou Bay Marae Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$217,455	\$217,455
Kauri Dieback Project	Northland Regional Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Ecological Warrior Programme	Recruit Me NZ Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$418,556	\$414,650
Whangārei Youth Space Start Programme	Whangārei Youth Space Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$880,000	\$880,000
Academy for Retention of Wahine Māori	Te Kura Tuarua o Kamo Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$174,800	\$174,352
Wahine Toa Programme	Recruit Me NZ Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$421,050	\$421,050
He Poutama Taitamariki Programme	Ministry of Social Development	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$2,500,000	\$2,500,000
Life Talk Programme	Kamo Driving School Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$396,000	\$396,000
The NGEN Room Project	He Puna Marama Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$990,000	\$990,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
NZ Macadamia Industry Development Project (Grant)	Torere Macadamias Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$645,000	\$645,000
Riverland "We grow people"	Riverland Fruit Company Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,000,674	\$2,000,674
The Te Koru Drug & Alcohol, Education & Employment Initiative (Tairāwhiti)	First Choice Employment Services Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$1,200,000	\$1,148,394
Tairāwhiti Road Transport and Machinery - Recruitment and Training	Eastland Wood Council Incorporated	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$999,077	\$999,077
Wood Processing Capability Assistance	Prime SPV Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$100,000	\$100,000
Kuru Contracting Workforce Development	Kuru Contracting Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$696,380	\$696,380
GDL2Mahi	Tairāwhiti Rural Education Activities Programme Incorporated	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$697,118	\$697,118
Parata Contracting Workforce Development	Parata Consulting Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$731,311	\$721,900
Four Seasons Services	TBD Limited (Four Seasons)	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$940,228	\$940,228
Ka Hao te Rangatahi	Eastern Institute of Technology Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$238,000	\$238,000
Preparing for the Future	Pultron Composites Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$612,994	\$360,994
Tairāwhiti Implementation Programme (Commitment, Action and Reciprocity that results in sustainable Employment)	Trust Tairāwhiti Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$800,000	\$500,000
Manaaki Tairāwhiti - Whakapono - Whānau	Te Rūnaga-o-Tūranganui-a- Kiwa	Human & Social Capital - Social Capital	Grant	\$3,866,917	\$2,936,465
Pultron Composites Expansion in Gisborne/Tairāwhiti	Pultron Composites Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$5,364,000	\$5,364,000
Uawanui Restoration Project	Te Aitangā-a-Hauiti Centre of Excellence Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$550,000	\$550,000
Wi Pere Stock Exclusion and Riparian Planting Project	Wī Pere Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$1,277,454	\$894,217

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Whakamana te mana o Te Muriwai	Tāmanuhiri Tutu Poroporo Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$462,318	\$462,318
Horticulture training and employment programme	Coxco Farming & Horticulture Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$1,453,259	\$1,140,000
Rangiiwaho Ihu ki te Moana	Trustees of Rangīwaho Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$323,107	\$323,107
Tairāwhiti Regional Apprenticeships	Te Rūnanga-o-Tūranagnui-a- Kiwa	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$970,000
ASET Poutama Rangatahi	Aotearoa Social Enterprise Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$830,536	\$830,536
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima - Manutuke	Rongowhakaata Iwi Trust	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	\$350,000
Mā Wai Rā e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$7,540,000
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 1	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$737,738	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 2 -	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$625,755	Paid at parent
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 2 - Kaiwaka Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$393,908	level.
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 2 - Taumata o Tapuhi Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$36,885	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 2 - Karuwai Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$47,325	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 2 - St Marys Memorial Church	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$147,637	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 3 -	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$1,101,926	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 4 -	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$918,903	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 5 -	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$849,155	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 6 -	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$318,187	Paid at parent level.
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project Cluster 7 -	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$1,522,280	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngāti Porou Marae Renovations Project-Te Aroha Kanarahi Charitable Trust Cluster -	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$520,760	
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$1,186,254	
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima - Hinepare	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$47,102	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima - Tinatoka	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima - Ohinewaiapu	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$39,000	
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima - Rahui	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$100,152	
Ma Wai Ra E Taurima - Te Poho o Rawiri	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$500,000	
Hiruharama Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$232,227	Paid at parent level.
Tikapa Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$113,765	
Awatere Marae	Toitū Ngāti Porou Trustee Limited	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$101,200	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Mahaki Collective - Matawai Marae Renovation and Repair Project	Te Rūnangā o Tūranganui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$812,548	
Ma Wai Ra e Taurima - Ngā Marae o Mahaki Collective - Tarere Marae Renovation and Repair Project	Te Rūnangā o Tūranganui a Kiwa	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$893,795	
Generation Programme Additional Cohorts	Eastland Wood Council Incorporated	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Pastoral Carer	Aotearoa Social Enterprise Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$63,000	\$63,000
Rangatahi Pathways to the Trades Initiative	Gisborne Development Incorporated	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$425,000	\$315,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Uawanui Cultural Nursery Training Project	Te Aitangā a Hauiti Centre of Excellence Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$564,710	\$564,710
Matapuna Supported Employment Programme	Mātāpuna Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$457,854	\$457,854
Tautua Village: Kauneke Programme	Tāutua Arts Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$610,000	\$610,000
Tapuae Roa: Māori Enterprise and Education Stocktake	Taranaki Māori Trust Board	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$150,000	\$100,000
Turbocharging Tapuae Roa	Venture Taranaki Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$530,000	\$518,247
NZ School of Applied Biodiversity	Hutton Wilson Charitable Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$95,000	\$95,000
Acos Filler Marketability Next Steps	Acos Filler Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$300,000	\$300,000
New Plymouth Economic Support Package	New Plymouth District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$350,000	\$350,000
Stratford Economic Support Package	Stratford District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$770,000	\$770,000
Tupu-a-Nuku Environmental Workforce Development	Te Kāhui Maru Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$982,639	\$777,639
Te Tauihu Portfolio Managers	Nelson City Council/Marlborough District Council	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Tasman Economic Support Package	Tasman District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Nelson Economic Support Package	Nelson City Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,230,000	\$1,200,000
Event Facilitator - Waikato Economic Summit	Waikato Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$74,000	\$74,000
Smart Waikato's Secondary School Employer Partnership - Building capability	Smart Waikato	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$449,300	\$449,300
Te Waka Waikato Economic Development Agency – PGF capacity support	Waikato Regional Economic Development Limited	Economic Development NZ	Grant	\$400,000	\$400,000
Tongariro Professional River Guides Training Course Programme	Rafting NZ GP Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$504,930	\$504,930

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Waikato-Tainui / BCITO Workstart Program	Te Pūkenga - NZIST - BCITO	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$393,500	\$359,100
Mahi Tika - Equity in Employment	Disabled Persons Assembly Incorporated	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$249,850	\$234,234
Taupō Pathways	Taupō Pathways for Youth Employment Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$722,500	\$722,500
Angitu	Te Ara Rangatahi Charitable Trust	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$639,132	\$639,132
Otorohanga Economic Support Package	Ōtorohanga District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$245,000	\$245,000
Hamilton Economic Support Package	Hamilton District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,500,000	\$1,500,000
Matamata-Piako Economic Support Package	Matamata-Piako District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$650,000	\$650,000
Manaia Marae Renovation Project	Manaia Marae	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$276,216	\$276,216
Ko Waipa te Awa – Restoration Project	Trustees of Tiroa E Trust	Fencing of Waterways	Grant	\$915,000	\$915,000
Acrow Apprenticeship program	Acrow Limited	Human & Social Capital - Apprenticeships	Grant	\$1,400,000	\$704,000
Te Hua Ake - Creating Opportunities	Te Pou Herenga o Tūwharetoa Trustee Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$998,000	\$998,000
Wananga to Work: Skills Training and Employment Service	Te Wānanag o Aotearoa Te Kuratini o Ngā Waka	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$894,044	\$774,044
Tu Tonu He Kakano	Tū Tonu Limited	Human & Social Capital - Work Readiness	Grant	\$543,446	\$543,446
Whakatutuki Work Ready Programme	Ngā Ngāru Rautahi O Aotearoa National Māori Authority Incorporated	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$965,896	\$845,159
Oho Mauri Work Readiness Programme	Oho Mauri Solutions Limited	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$250,000	\$245,000
Wairarapa Primary Sector Skills Development	Wellington Regional Economic Development Agency Limited	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$60,000	\$60,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Masterton Economic Support Package	Masterton District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
ANZAC/Kiwi Hall upgrade	South Wairarapa District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$71,944	\$71,944
Featherston War Memorial renovation	South Wairarapa District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$217,322	\$217,322
Featherston Community Centre	South Wairarapa District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$109,022	\$109,022
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$2,179,653
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Tumapuhia Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$199,678	
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Motuwairaka Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$114,265	
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Papawai Pa Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$500,000	Paid at parent
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Kohunui Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$456,937	level.
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Hurunui Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$410,472	
Te Karu o Te Ika Marae Cluster - Te Ore Ore Marae	He Kāhui Wairarapa Incorporated	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$498,302	
Hau Ariki Marae – upgrades and renovations	South Wairarapa District Council	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$371,332	\$371,216
YETE Project - Ngā Pūmanawa Tupuna	Wairarapa Rural Education Activities Programme Incorporated	He Poutama Rangatahi	Grant	\$947,800	\$947,800
West Coast Regional Employment Scheme	Development West Coast Trust	Te Ara Mahi	Grant	\$2,080,040	\$1,820,035

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Buller Economic Support Package	Buller District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$900,000	\$900,000
Grey Economic Support Package	Grey District Council	Road & Rail - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Parent Deal	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$1,039,627	\$1,039,627
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Ahaura Memorial Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$51,000	\$51,000
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Barrytown Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$19,550	\$19,550
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Blackball Community Centre	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$15,886	\$15,886
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Blackball Workingmen's Community Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$26,002	\$26,002
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Camerons Hall	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$47,511	\$47,511
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Dixon Park Memorial Gates and Pillars	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$4,935	\$4,935
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Dobson Hall/ Dobson Reserve Board	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$78,000	\$78,000
Grey District Community Halls, War Memorials and Community Spaces - Greymouth Cenotaph	Grey District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$76,280	\$76,280

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Grey District Community Halls, War		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Memorials and Community Spaces -	Grey District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$85,461	\$85,461
Cobden Breakwater Kahuna Board Riders		Pasifika Churches			
Grey District Community Halls, War		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Memorials and Community Spaces -	Grey District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$250,000	\$250,000
Moana Hall		Pasifika Churches			
Grey District Community Halls, War		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Memorials and Community Spaces -	Grey District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$63,968	\$63,968
Moonlight Hall		Pasifika Churches			
Grey District Community Halls, War		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Memorials and Community Spaces -	Grey District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$109,000	\$109,000
Nelson Creek Community Hall		Pasifika Churches			
Grey District Community Halls, War		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Memorials and Community Spaces -	Grey District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$20,593	\$20,593
Rotomanu Hall		Pasifika Churches			
Grey District Community Halls, War		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Memorials and Community Spaces -	Grey District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$15,776	\$15,776
Totara Flat Hall		Pasifika Churches			
Grey District Community Halls, War		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Memorials and Community Spaces -	Grey District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$54,920	\$54,920
Kaiata Hall		Pasifika Churches			
Grey District Community Halls, War					
Memorials and Community Spaces - The		Renovations of Town Halls,	Current	6420 745	6420 745
Greymouth Regent Theatre/West Coast	Grey District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$120,745	\$120,745
Theatre Trust Community Hub		Pasifika Churches			
		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Community Halls and War Memorials	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$802,063	\$802,063
Upgrade – Buller District - Parent Deal		Pasifika Churches			
Community Halls and War Memorials		Donovations of Town Halls			
Upgrade – Buller District - Westport War	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls,	Crant	621 660	621 660
Memorial Gates and War Memorial		War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$21,660	\$21,660
Statues		Pasifika Churches			

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Community Halls and War Memorials		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Upgrade – Buller District - Inangahua	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$99,750	\$99,750
Junction Hall		Pasifika Churches			
Community Halls and War Memorials		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Upgrade – Buller District - Ngākawau Hall	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$10,458	\$10,458
		Pasifika Churches			
Community Halls and War Memorials		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Upgrade – Buller District - NBS Theatre	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$48,000	\$48,000
		Pasifika Churches			
Community Halls and War Memorials		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Upgrade – Buller District - Carters Beach	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$112,250	\$112,250
Hall		Pasifika Churches			
Community Halls and War Memorials		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Upgrade – Buller District - Reefton	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$148,550	\$148,550
Community Centre		Pasifika Churches			
Community Halls and War Memorials		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Upgrade – Buller District - Mokihinui Hall	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$85,000	\$85,000
		Pasifika Churches			
Community Halls and War Memorials		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Upgrade – Buller District - Waimangaroa	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$146,795	\$146,795
Reserve Hall		Pasifika Churches			
Community Halls and War Memorials		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Upgrade – Buller District - Reefton	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$40,700	\$40,700
Racecourse Tearooms and Grandstand		Pasifika Churches			
Community Halls and War Memorials		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Upgrade – Buller District - Reefton	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$46,200	\$46,200
Racecourse Grandstand		Pasifika Churches			
Community Halls and War Memorials		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Upgrade – Buller District - Maruia Hall	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$10,700	\$10,700
		Pasifika Churches			
Community Halls and War Memorials		Renovations of Town Halls,			
Upgrade – Buller District - Little	Buller District Council	War Memorials, Marae and	Grant	\$2,000	\$2,000
Wanganui Hall		Pasifika Churches			

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Community Halls and War Memorials Upgrade – Buller District - Project Management Cost	Buller District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$1,078,360
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Project Manager and Contingency	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$188,942	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Haast Community Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$137,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Kumara Memorial Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$179,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Okuru Lodge Community Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$112,000	Paid at parent
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Bruce Bay Community Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$100,000	level.
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Kokatahi Community Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$68,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Waitaha Community Hall	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$165,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Greypower Pensioner Association Building	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$49,000	

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Hokitika Band Rooms	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$65,000	
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Hokitika Cenotaph - First World War Memorial	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$5,318	Paid at parent
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Hokitika Clock Tower - South African War Memorial	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$6,600	level.
Westland District Council Community Halls and War Memorials Renovations - Harihari War Memorial Cemetery Gates	Westland District Council	Renovations of Town Halls, War Memorials, Marae and Pasifika Churches	Grant	\$2,500	
Te Tauraka Waka A Maui Marae Sustainability Project	Te Rūnangā o Makaawhio	COVID Response - Worker Redeployment Package	Grant	\$313,960	\$163,623

Waste / Recycling

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Kawerau Vermicomposting Expansion	Plateau Compost Limited	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Loan	\$588,000	\$0
Industry for the Future	Manawatū District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$81,864	\$81,864
Muriwhenua Tyre Potential	Aupõuri Ngāti Kahu Te Rarawa Trust	Immediate Capital Investments	Grant	\$510,800	\$490,800
Water and Waste Management Feasibility study (Darryl Hudson)	Cedenco Foods NZ Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$30,000	\$30,000
Judds Composting	JUDDS Limited	Waste / Recycling	Loan	\$4,000,000	\$0

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Raukōkore Irrigation Feasibility and Design Study	Te Whānau A Maruhaeremuri Hapū Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$950,600	\$950,600
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project (Grant 2 - water feasibility)	TKG Landowners Group Holdings Limited Partnership	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$800,000	\$610,946
Te Kaha-nui-a-Tiki - Te Kaha Development Project (Loan 3) - Irrigation	Te Kaha Group Holding Limited Partnership	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$6,000,000	\$0
Raukōkore-Waihau Bay Community Irrigation	Raukōkore River Water Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$10,600,000	\$8,268,467
Hekeao Hinds Water Enhancement Feasibility Project	Hekeao Hinds Water Enhancement Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$950,000	\$950,000
Whakaki Lower Catchment Pilot Project	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$80,000	\$80,000
Hawke's Bay Water – Regional Freshwater Assessment	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$450,000	\$385,000
Hawke's Bay Water – Regional Freshwater Assessment and SkyTEM - Airborne Electromagnetic (AEM) Survey	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$2,154,000	\$2,020,000
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme – Heretaungā Flow Enhancement Scheme (Loan 1)	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$1,700,000	\$700,000
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme – Heretaunga Flow Enhancement Scheme (Loan 2) - Parent Deal	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	\$0
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme – Heretaunga Flow Enhancement Scheme (Loan 2)	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$11,200,000	Decident manual
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme – Heretaunga Flow Enhancement Scheme (Loan 2) - (Water Storage)	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Water Storage	Loan	\$5,000,000	Paid at parent level.
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme –Tukituki water Security Projects (Loan 1)	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,500,000	\$650,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Hawke's Bay Regional Water Security Programme –Tukituki water Security Projects (Loan 2)	Hawke's Bay Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$12,200,000	\$0
Vinegar Hill Community Stock Water Scheme Design	Manawatū District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Regional Water Needs Assessments and Aquifer Mapping	GNS Science	Water Storage	Grant	Approved at child level.	\$6,028,787
Regional Water Needs Assessments and Aquifer Mapping - Phase One	Institute of Geological and Nuclear Sciences Limited	Water Storage	Grant	\$270,000	
Regional Water Needs Assessments and Aquifer Mapping - Phase Two	Institute of Geological and Nuclear Sciences Limited	Water Storage	Grant	\$730,000	Paid at parent level.
Regional Water Needs Assessments and Aquifer Mapping - Phase Three	Institute of Geological and Nuclear Sciences Limited	Water Storage	Grant	\$9,000,000	
Water: People Water and Land Strategy Pilot	Environment Southland	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$300,000	\$200,000
Development of Strategy to Raise Lake Omapere	Lake Ōmāpere Ahu Whenua Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$59,000	\$59,000
Northland Regional Council Water Storage and Use Project Planning	Northland Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$65,000	\$65,000
Northland Water Storage and Use (Kaipara and Mid North)	Northland Regional Council & Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$6,500,000	\$6,500,000
Northland Water Storage and Use - The Restoration of Lake Omapere Stage Two Feasibility Study	Lake Ōmāpere Ahu Whenua Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$485,000
Northland Water Storage and Use – PROJECT 2	Northland Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Northland Water Storage and Use – PROJECT 1 - Kaipara Water Distribution Infrastructure Construction	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$11,500,000	\$8,500,000
Northland Water Storage and Use – PROJECT 2 - Mid North Site 1 Construction Project	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$10,000,000	\$10,000,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Te Hiku (Far North) Water Solutions Project	Te Rūnangā Ngāi Takoto (Ngāi Takoto)	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$90,000	\$90,000
Enabling Horticultural Opportunities through off stream water storage	Te Waka Pupuri Pūtea Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$80,000	\$80,000
Transitioning to Horticultural opportunities through off stream water storage	Te Waka Pupuri Pūtea Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Transitioning to Horticultural opportunities through off stream water storage	Te Waka Pupuri Pūtea Trust	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$3,000,000	\$3,000,000
Transitioning to Horticultural opportunities through off stream water storage - (Water Storage)	Te Waka Pupuri Pūtea Trust	Water Storage	Loan	\$611,000	\$611,000
Matauri Whenua & Wai Ora Māori Project	Matauri x Incorporation	Māori & Pasifika Business Investments	Grant	\$527,250	\$527,250
Northland Water Shortage	Far North District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$2,000,000	\$1,700,000
Northland Water Storage and Use – PROJECT 3 - Kaipara Water Infrastructure (Pre-Construction Phase) (Loan 1)	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Water Storage	Loan	\$7,000,000	\$7,000,000
Northland Water Storage and Use – PROJECT 3 - Kaipara Water Infrastructure (Construction Phase) (Loan 2)	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Water Storage	Loan	\$11,500,000	\$11,500,000
Northland Water Storage and Use – PROJECT 4 - Mid North Water Storage & Distribution Infrastructure (Pre- Construction Phase) (Loan 1)	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Water Storage	Loan	\$7,000,000	\$6,080,268
Northland Water Storage and Use – PROJECT 4 - Mid North Water Storage & Distribution Infrastructure (Construction Phase) (Loan 2)	Te Tai Tokerau Water Trust	Water Storage	Loan	\$12,000,000	\$0
Te Whitiki o Ngā Punawai o Hokianga - Hokianga Collective Water Projects	Hokianga Health Enterprise Trust	Water Storage	Grant	\$995,245	\$995,245
Te Mana o te Wai - Te Hiku	Te Mana o Te Wai - Te Hiku LP	Water Storage	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$500,000

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Maukauri Aquifer Recharge	Gisborne District Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$542,500	\$542,500
Turanga Waimāori	Tūranga Waimāori Limited	Water Storage	Loan	\$6,500,000	\$679,297
Flaxbourne Community Irrigation Scheme	Marlborough District Council	Water Storage	Loan	\$3,000,000	\$641,552
Wairarapa Community Water Storage (Wakamoekau)	Wairarapa Water Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$794,740	\$794,740
Wairarapa Water Resilience Plan	Wellington Regional Economic Development Agency Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$110,000	\$109,996
Ruamāhanga (Wairarapa) Aerial Hydrogeology Survey	The Wellington Regional Council	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$1,402,000	\$700,000

Wood Processing

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Wood Processing Hub at Red Stag	Red Stag Wood Solutions Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$15,000,000	\$15,000,000
High Value-added Timber Tunnicliffe Timber	Tunnicliffe Timber Solutions (2018) Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,250,185	\$2,250,185
KLC Limited Capacity Expansion - Loan to KLC	KLC Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$1,000,000	\$1,000,000
KLC Limited Capacity Expansion - Loan to NMDL	Ngāti Manawa Development Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$2,000,000	\$2,000,000
Pukepine Sawmills	Pukepine Sawmills (1998) Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$1,600,000	\$1,600,000
Timber waste manufacturing	Fomana Capital Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$45,000	\$45,000
The Manawatū-Wanganui Bio-forestry Alliance ("The Alliance")	NZ Bio Forestry Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$380,500	\$331,208
Techlam Expansion	Techlam Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$1,750,000	\$0
Timber Offsite Manufacturing Factory in Cromwell – Residential and Commercial Construction	Hector Egger Holdings NZ Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$600,000	\$600,000
Far East Sawmill Activation	Far East Sawmill Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Grant	\$500,000	\$500,000
Wood Cluster - Center of Excellence (Loan 1) Prime Sawmill Upgrade	Prime SPV Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$12,100,000	\$12,100,000

Wood Processing

Title	Recipient/Organisation	Reporting Allocation	Funding Type	Approved Funding	Paid Funding
Wood Cluster - Center of Excellence (Loan 2) New Heat Plant	Prime SPV Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$5,458,000	\$5,458,000
Wood Engineering Technology - Acceleration of Manufacturing Capacity	Wood Engineering Technology Gisborne Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$3,100,000	\$3,100,000
Wood Engineering Technology - Acceleration of Manufacturing Capacity (Stage 2)	WGL G1.2 Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	Approved at child level.	Paid at child level.
Wood Engineering Technology - Acceleration of Manufacturing Capacity (Stage 2) - (Tairāwhiti Ringfence)	WGL G1.2 Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$9,000,000	\$9,000,000
Wood Engineering Technology - Acceleration of Manufacturing Capacity (Stage 2) - (Immediate Capital Investments)	WGL G1.2 Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$1,800,000	\$1,800,000
Prime Sawmill further upgrade	Prime SPV Limited	RSPF Stream 4 - Supporting sector transformations	Loan	\$4,500,000	\$2,250,000
Woodspan PLT Panels - Accelerated Commercialisation	Woodspan Limited	Provincial Growth Fund	Loan	\$2,250,000	\$1,682,578
Commercial Information	· 	· 	·	•	
MetraPanel Plant Expansion and New Plant Development	Metra Panel Systems Limited	Immediate Capital Investments	Loan	\$4,340,000	\$2,560,000



MINISTRY OF BUSINESS, INNOVATION & EMPLOYMENT HĪKINA WHAKATUTUKI

New Zealand Government